

9/12/12

MAILED A REPORT 6/5/13

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE) <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL (<input type="checkbox"/> INFO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL)		PS 301/Rev. 12/03	PAGE/OF 75	CRIME ANALYSIS INFO.
CASE NO. 12-406029	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION Police Officer Hold		CLR		1
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9/12/11 1245		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) 9/12/11 1245		DATE/TIME ARRESTED 9/12/11 1400		2A
M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		2B
TYPE ACTIVITY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S/I (s) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE - IN(P) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R)		CUSTODY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT		<input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU <input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER		3
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE Macinnes Rd		LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)				4
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY) Reynolds was taken to PAH on a police officer hold. He made threats to shoot students at PSU.						5
PERSONS: BU-BUSINESS WL-WITNESS CA-CUSTODY ASSOCIATE P-PARENT CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER PF-PROPERTY FINDER SB-SUBJECT ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>						6
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	DOB
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	DOB
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	
CU-CUSTODY A1,B2-SUSPECT AS-ATTEMPTED SUICIDE DE-DECEASED JU-JUVENILE PEER COURT ME-MENTAL MI-MISSING OD-OVERDOSE RW-RUNAWAY ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>						7
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	DOB
A1	Reynolds, Greg Michael			1603700	M	8/17/73
AKA / MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING
		509	175	BLD	BRN	must,goat
DRIVERS LICENSE NO.	STATE	SSN	OTHER ID		SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)	
4836765	OR	544909915				
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE	
35612 SE Macinnes, Corbett, OR				97019	971-645-7573	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	
POB	BPD MUG#		FBI#	SID#		
			98525JB4	10931256		
AST	COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		TREATED BY:	
EXPLAIN:						
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:		DATE/TIME
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS		WORK PHONE:		
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS		HOME PHONE:		
WORK PHONE:				HOME PHONE:		
CHARGES		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		RESISTED ARREST? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>
ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>						
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)		<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)		<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)		<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL
STATUS		<input type="checkbox"/> CR <input type="checkbox"/> LODGE <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE DETENTION FAC.				
COPIES		<input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> RIV PAT <input type="checkbox"/> SIU <input type="checkbox"/> PPB <input type="checkbox"/> GRS <input type="checkbox"/> FRV <input type="checkbox"/> TRT <input type="checkbox"/> OSP <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC <input type="checkbox"/> DMV				
<input type="checkbox"/> PIO <input type="checkbox"/> TRIMET <input type="checkbox"/> DHS <input type="checkbox"/> TRNG <input type="checkbox"/> POSTAL INSP <input type="checkbox"/> CONC. HANDGUN		<input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Bybee		DPSST 37934	PREC/DIV MU	SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST 5P51	SUPV. APPROVAL 12

REYNOLDS00000001

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page of	
CASE NO. 12-406029		CLASSIFICATION POLICE OFFICER HOLD		TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 8/17/73	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES CORBETT, OR							

SUMMARY:

Reynolds was taken to Portland Adventist Hospital on a police officer hold. Reynolds made threats to shoot students at Portland State University because he was frustrated he can't get a job.

MENTIONED:

Secret Service: Special Agent Brown
805 SW Broadway #520
Portland, OR 97205
503-325-2162 (W)
503-545-4923 (C)

FBI: Special Agent Prowell
503-460-8306

Homeland Security: Inspector Rommes
Federal Protective Service 620 SW Main St. #108
Portland, OR 97205
503-572-8776 (W)

Officer Deputy Satterthwaite/23394/MCSO

ACTION TAKEN:

On September 12, 2012 I was asked to assist the FBI, the Secret Service and the Federal Protective Service with Reynolds for making threats to "shoot up" a school.

We arrived and contacted Reynolds who met us outside in front of his house.

The home was cleared. Reynolds had a friend inside who we had wait outside while Reynolds was interviewed. Deputy Satterthwaite waited with him.

After Brown and Prowell were finished interviewing Reynolds I spoke to him.

Reynolds told me he was frustrated he couldn't get a job because he was arrested about 20 years in Lane County for distribution of a controlled substance. He has tried to get his record expunged but was recently told he couldn't be helped by the Oregon Public Defenders Office. He said he has had trouble getting a job since 9/11/01 with his record.

REPORTING OFFICER (S) K. BYBEE	DPSST # 37934	PREC/DIV MU	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST 5P51	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 12
-----------------------------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	------------------------------

REYNOLDS00000002

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page of	
CASE NO. 12-406029		CLASSIFICATION POLICE OFFICER HOLD		TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 8/17/73	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES CORBETT, OR							

Reynolds became angry on September 11, 2012 and included threatening statements in a Social Security Disability application. Reynolds was claiming he was disabled due to mental illness. He stated in his application that if he didn't get help for his mental illness soon he would be "forced to enter and school and shoot it up". He also mentioned the President of the United States, the Governor of Oregon and several Senators. Reynolds figured he would apply for disability benefits since he can't get a job and many people have told him he was "crazy".

Reynolds also sent an email to Nancy Cozine with the Oregon Public Defender Office making the same threat.

Reynolds threats caught the attention of the FBI, Secret Service, and the Federal Protective Service. The contacted the Sheriff's Office to arrange a visit with Reynolds.

I explained to Reynolds I was taking him in for an evaluation. He did not resist.

Reynolds was taken to Portland Adventist Hospital on a Police Officer Hold.

Copies of the Social Security application are attached to this report.

STATEMENTS:

Refer to narrative.

EVIDENCE:

Refer to Social Security application

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Nothing Further

REPORTING OFFICER (S) K. BYBEE	DPSST # 37934	PREC/DIV MU	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST 5P51	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE <i>TZ</i>
-----------------------------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-------------------------------------

REYNOLDS00000003

AIRS Incident

Report ID: 57484

REFERENCE: AIMS, GAM, SSA.G:12.07 Incident Alert Reporting.

General Information:

Region: Region 10, Area 2 Report Date: Wednesday, September 12, 2012
Office Code: 940 Facility Name: PORTLAND-EAST O (940) (FO/1)
Office Type: FO/1 Facility Address: SOCIAL SECURITY 17925 SE DIVISION ST PORTLAND, OR 97236-1065
Name: POE, GORI City: PORTLAND
Title: Operations Supervisor State: OR
Phone: (866) 964-9957 Zip Code: 97266

Incident Details:

Incident that was reported: Threat Against Others
Exact Date of Incident: September 12, 2012
Approximate Time of Incident: 08:30 AM

Offices Involved:

Other than current office: None

Locations:

☒ Reception Area ☒ Work Area
☒ FBI/ACC Area ☒ Other Area: Online application

Conditions:

☒ In Person ☒ Telephone ☒ Mail
☒ Call Trace Activated ☒ Ban Letter Provided ☒ VIP High Risk
☒ Add'l Guard Service Provided ☒ Domestic Related ☒ Employee Initiated

Persons Involved:

Name: Greg Michael Reynolds SS#: 544-90-9915 Involvement: Perpetrator
Work Location: DOB: 08/17/1973 Phone: (971) 645-7573

Property Damage / Loss:

None

Vehicle Information:

None

Incident Summary:

NH submitted an online 3368 on 9/11/12, making multiple threats to open fire on schools. He specifically warns us that he poses a significant physical threat to the health and welfare of the PSU campus. He mentions that he has contacted the governor, attorney general, senators, the president and that nobody is taking him seriously. He's asking for help treating his mental illness before he is forced to enter a school and open fire. He said that he is waiting on a promise that was made to him by Multnomah county - that the next time he made threats he would get a free trip to the Oregon mental hospital.

Additional Information provided below:

Background Information:

Mkah Corling, FPS reported that PSU and Portland Police have been notified of this threat.

Actions Taken:

N/A

Actions Pending:
N/A

Responses and Notifications:

☒ FPS ☒ Fire Dept. ☒ Local Police ☒ Onsite Guard ☒ Paramedics ☒ OIG ☒ USSS ☒ DDS ☒ Other

FPS Response
Responding Officer Name: Douglas Rommes/Micah Coring
FPS Event #:

OIG Response
OIG Agent Name: Carla Meredith

Response Other
Details: contacted Seattle CSI team 1

Attachments:

None

Change Log:

Date	User	Changes
Sep 12 2012, 1:01 pm	Tari Kindred	Background Information changed OLD(empty) NEW(Micah Coring, FPS reported that PSU and Portland Police have been notified of this threat.) Response: FPS Option changed OLD(off) NEW(on) Response: OIG Option changed OLD(off) NEW(on) FPS Response: Responding Officer Name changed OLD(empty) NEW(Douglas Rommes/Micah Coring) OIG Response: Agent Name changed OLD(empty) NEW(Carla Meredith)

THIS REPORT CONTAINS SENSITIVE US GOVERNMENT INFORMATION ACCESS IS LIMITED TO
PERSONNEL AND AGENCIES AUTHORIZED BY THE US SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

Form Approved OMB No. 0960-0579

DISABILITY REPORT - ADULT - Form SSA-3368

(3368) Section 1 - Information About the Disabled Person

1.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last) Greg Michael Reynolds

1.B. Social Security Number 544-90-9915

1.C. Mailing Address (Street or PO Box) PO BOX 333
Include apartment number if applicable, CORBETT, OR 97019
City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code,
Country (if not USA)

1.D. Email Address greynolds@portlandstate.org

1.E. Daytime Telephone Number, including area code, and the IDD and country codes if you live outside the USA or Canada.

Phone number 971-645-7573

Check this box if you do not have a phone or number where we can leave a message

1.F. Alternate Phone Number - another number where we may reach you, if any
Alternate phone number

1.G. Can you speak and understand English? Yes
If no, what language do you prefer?

NOTE: If you cannot speak and understand English, we will provide an interpreter, free of charge.

1.H. Can you read and understand English? Yes

1.I. Can you write more than your name in English? Yes

1.J. Have you used any other names on your medical or educational records? No

Examples are maiden name, other married name or nickname.

If yes, please list them here:

(3368) Section 2 - Contacts

Give the name of someone (other than your doctors) we can contact who knows about your medical conditions, and can help you with your claim.

2.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last)	Cody Kuschel
2.B. Relationship to you:	Friend
2.C. Daytime Phone Number (as described in 1.E. above)	360-852-4872
2.D. Mailing Address (Street or PO Box) Include apartment number if applicable,	PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019

City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code,
Country (if not USA)

2.E. Can this person speak and understand English? Yes
If no, what language is preferred?

2.F. Who is completing this report? The person who is applying for disability (Go to Section 3 - Medical Conditions)

(3368) Section 3 - Medical Conditions

3.A. List all of the physical or mental conditions (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. If you have cancer, please include the stage and type. List each condition separately.

1. Mental illness with threatening behavior from sexual abus
2. depression
3. post-traumatic stress disorder
4. other issues from being sexually assaulted
5. broken ribs

3.B. What is your height without shoes? 5' 9"

3.C. What is your weight without shoes? 165 lbs.

3.D. Do your conditions cause you pain or other symptoms? Yes

(3368) Section 4 - Work Activity

4.A. Are you currently working?

No, I have stopped working (Go to question 4.C. below)

IF YOU HAVE NEVER WORKED:

4.B. When do you believe your condition(s) became severe enough to keep you from working (even though you have never worked)? (month/day/year)

IF YOU HAVE STOPPED WORKING:

4.C. When did you stop working? (month/day/year)

07/24/2012

Why did you stop working?

Because of my condition(s).

Because of other reasons.

Please explain why you stopped working (for example: laid off, early retirement, seasonal work ended, business closed)

I have been barred from campus due to my threatening behavior related to being forced to suck dennis michael pugh's dick and swallow his cum after being denied my right to an attorney to defend myself from a felony. 20 years of fighting terrorists has taken its toll mentally and physically and I can no longer work or function in society. I have reported the Governor and senators to INTERPOL's corruption division.

Even though you stopped working for other reasons, when do you believe your condition(s) became severe enough to keep you from working? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.D. Did your condition(s) cause you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties, hours or rate of pay)

Yes

When did you make changes? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.E. Since the date in 4.D. above, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

Yes (Go to Section 5)

IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY WORKING:

4.F. Has your condition(s) caused you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties or hours)

4.G. Since your condition(s) first bothered you, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

(3368) Section 5 - Education and Training Information

5.A. Check the highest grade of school completed. 4 or more years of college

Date completed:

07/24/2012

5.B. Did you attend special education classes? No (Go to 5.C.)

5.C. Have you completed any type of specialized job training, trade or vocational school?

Yes

If "YES", what type?

Licensed insurance agent Licensed travel agent

Date completed: 2011

(3368) Section 6 - Job History

6.A. List the jobs (up to 5) that you had in the 15 years before you became unable to work because of your physical or mental conditions. List your most recent job first.

Check here and go to Section 7 on page 5 if you did not work at all in the 15 years before you became unable to work.

Job Title	Type of Business	Dates Worked		Hours Per Day	Days Per Week	Rate Of Pay	
		From mm/yy	To mm/yy			Amount	Frequency
Computer Consultant	Computer Repair	APRIL 2008	NOVEMBER 2010	5	7	\$35.00	Hour
Human Resources	University	AUGUST 2002	JULY 2003	3	4	\$9.50	Hour
Insurance Producer	Insurance Company	JANUARY 2011	JUNE 2011	6	4	\$12.00	Hour
Student	University	JUNE 2001	JULY 2012	4	2	\$2,500.00	Month
Vault/Computer Room	Retail Business	JUNE 2009	NOVEMBER 2010	10	4	\$12.33	Hour

Check the box below that applies to you.

I had more than one job in the last 15 years before I became unable to work. Do not answer the questions on this page; go to Section 7 on page 5. (We may contact you for more information.)

Do not complete this page if you had more than one job in the last 15 years before you became unable to work.

6.B. Describe this job. What did you do all day?

6.C. In this job, did you:

Use machines, tools or equipment?

Use technical knowledge or skills?

Do any writing, complete reports, or perform any duties like this?

6.D. In this job, how many total hours each day did you do each of the tasks listed:

Task	Hours	Task	Hours	Task	Hours
Walk		Stoop (Bend down & forward at the waist)		Handle large objects	
Stand		Kneel (Bend legs to rest on knees)		Write, type or handle small objects	

Sit		Crouch (Bend legs & back down & forward)		Reach	
Climb		Crawl (Move on hands & knees)			

6.E. Lifting and carrying (Explain in the box below, what you lifted, how far you carried it, and how often you did this in your job):

6.F. Check heaviest weight lifted:

6.G. Check weight frequently lifted (by frequently, we mean from 1/3 to 2/3 of the workday.):

6.H. Did you supervise other people in this job?
How many people did you supervise?
What part of your time did you spend supervising people?
Did you hire and fire employees?

6.I. Were you a lead worker?

(3368) Section 7 - Medicines

7. Are you taking any medicines (prescription or non-prescription)?

Yes (Give the information requested below. You may need to look at your medicine containers.)

Name of Medicine	If prescribed, give name of doctor	Reason for medicine
halldol	PORTLAND ADVENTIST MED CTR	to induce coma

(3368) Section 8 - Medical Treatment

Have you seen a doctor or other health care professional or received treatment at a hospital or clinic, or do you have a future appointment scheduled:

8.A. For any physical condition(s)?

No

8.B. For any mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems)?

Yes

If you answered "No" to both 8.A. and 8.B., go to Section 9 - Other Medical Information on page 11.

Tell us who may have medical records about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. This includes doctors' offices, hospitals (including emergency room visits), clinics, and other health care facilities. Tell us about your next appointment, if you have one scheduled.

8.C. Name of Facility or Office		MT HOOD MEDICAL CENTER					
Name of health care professional who treated you		?					
ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ABOVE.							
Phone Number		503-674-2089		Patient ID# (if known)			
Mailing Address		Attention: Medical Records 24800 SE STARK ST GRESHAM, OR 97030-3399					
Dates of Treatment							
1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits		2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first		3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first			
First Visit		A.	2009	A. Date in		Date out	
Last Visit		B.	2012	B. Date in		Date out	
Next scheduled appointment (if any)		C.		C. Date in		Date out	
What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? Broken ribs, attempted suicide. Though treatment violated my patient bill of rights and I am seeking legal counsel to aid with the malpractice suit. These people have NEVER given my blood work results or MRI results....NEVER! I wont pay the bill until they do							
What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests in this box.) I never received anything but sub-par treatment at this facility							
Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you to take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 - Remarks. Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.							
Kind of Test				Dates of Tests			

MRI/CT Scan (I dont know, Im not a doc)

8.D. Name of Facility or Office		PORTLAND ADVENTIST MED CTR					
Name of health care professional who treated you		?					
ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ABOVE.							
Phone Number		503-251-6878		Patient ID# (if known)			
Mailing Address		Attention: Medical Records MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT 10123 SE MARKET PORTLAND, OR 97216-0000					
Dates of Treatment							
1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits		2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first		3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first			
First Visit		A.	2002	A. Date in	2002	Date out	2002
Last Visit		B.	2003	B. Date in		Date out	
Next scheduled appointment (if any)		C.		C. Date in		Date out	
What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? Threats of suicide and to walk into schools and open fire. Taken in my Multnomah County Sheriffs office							
What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests in this box.) Larry Smith, the Multnomah County nigger boy said next time I would get a free trip to the Oregon Mental Hospital. I keep waiting on the promise							
Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you to take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 - Remarks. Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.							
Kind of Test				Dates of Tests			

8.E. Name of Facility or Office	ROGUE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Name of health care professional who treated you		?					
ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ABOVE.							
Phone Number		541-608-4900		Patient ID# (if known)			
Mailing Address		ATTN: MEDICAL RECORDS 2825 BARNETT RD MEDFORD, OR 97504-8332					
Dates of Treatment							
1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits		2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first		3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first			
First Visit	1973	A.	1973	A. Date in		Date out	
Last Visit	?	B.	2011	B. Date in		Date out	
Next scheduled appointment (if any)		C.	1990	C. Date in		Date out	
What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken ribs							
What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests in this box.) no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Deonis Michael Pugh forcing me to suck his dick and swallow his cum							
Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you to take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 - Remarks. Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.							
Kind of Test				Dates of Tests			
MRI/CT Scan (many tests)				?			

(3368) Section 9 - Other Medical Information

9. Does anyone else have medical information about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional and learning problems), or are you scheduled to see anyone else? (This may

Include places such as workers' compensation, vocational rehabilitation, insurance companies who have paid you disability benefits, prisons, attorneys, social service agencies and welfare.)

Yes (Please complete information below.)

Name	Mr. Thomas, Portland State University				
Phone Number		Claim or ID Number (if any)			
Mailing Address, City, State/Province, ZIP/Postal Code, Country (if not USA)	PO Box 751 Portland, OR 97207				
Date of First Contact	03/01/2001	Date of Last Contact	07/24/2012	Date of Next Contact (if any)	
Reasons for Contacts I was going to school here, but have been suspended due to making threats against the health and welfare of school children. Multnomah county sheriffs office involved, office of the president of the united states involved, senator ron wyden, senator gordon smith, and Oregon Governor J. Kitzhaber are all witnesses					

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ONLY IF YOU ARE ALREADY RECEIVING SSI.

(3368) Section 10 - Vocational Rehabilitation, Employment, or Other Support Services


10.A. Have you participated, or are you participating in:

- An individual work plan with an employment network under the Ticket to Work Program;
- An individualized plan for employment with a vocational rehabilitation agency or any other organization;
- A Plan to Achieve Self-Support (PASS);
- An individualized education program (IEP) through a school (if a student age 18 - 21); or
- Any program providing vocational rehabilitation, employment services, or other support services to help you go to work?

(3368) Section 11 - Remarks

Please write any additional information you did not give in earlier parts of this report. If you did not have enough space in the sections of this report to write the requested information, please use this space to tell us the additional information requested in those sections. Be sure to show the section to which you are referring.

This a horrible awful situation. I was sexually abused by a sitting ADA of Lane County, denied my rights to legal defense and have been turned down thousands of job for no other reason than a felony I did not commit. I am so sorry that I did not walk into a school and open fire, at the very least my punishment would fit my crime. Now I have been suspended for over a year so that I can get on disability and get treatment for my mental illnesses hopefully before I am forced to enter a school and open fire. I have reported this problem to Governor Kitzhaber, Oregon Attorney General, the federal court system, Senators, and have made all of these treats which nobody will acknowledge because they know they fucked me up and they are covering for Dennis Michael Pugh's continued sexual assaults and abuses of power. Most recently I have been in contact with the President of the United States and have referrals from his office to mental health counseling. All letters are ready for your review. The proceeding at PSU, you should contact Dominic Thomas in student affairs since they have made the most recent diagnosis of "significant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." Well maybe not before, but I sure am now.

Date Report Completed	 / / (Month) (Day) (Year)
-----------------------	---

Form SSA-3368 EDCS

Wednesday, September 12, 2012 8:34:40 AM

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT		X INFORMATION CONTINUATION		CLEARANCE SUPPLEMENTAL		PAGE/OF 1 of 1	
CASE NO. 12-406358		REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION Mental Transport					
1. UNFOUNDED 2. PENDING		3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST		5. EXCEPTIONAL 6. REFERRED		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 9-24-12/0905		THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 9-24-12/0905	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE MARKET ST. PDX 97216									
PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion									
CODE SB		NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL				SEX M		DOB 8-17-73	
ADDRESS 35612 SE MAUNWES RD, CANTON						ZIP 97116		PHONE N/A	
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Transport for Civil Commitment Hearing						PROPERTY RECEIPT NO. 6084			
NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED (ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE									
SUMMARY: At listed date and time the above listed subject was transported to the Multnomah County Courthouse for a Civil Commitment Hearing from: Emanuel Hospital <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Portland Adventist Medical Center 1400 1500 4300 Good Samaritan <input type="checkbox"/> St. Vincent OHSU <input type="checkbox"/> Veterans Hospital Providence Medical Center <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____									
MENTIONED: DEPUTY: HOUTES, J. DPSST# 38454 DEPUTY: DOYLE, B. DPSST# 38072									
NARRATIVE: See Summary									
ACTION TAKEN: (After Hearing) The above listed subject was ordered released from the Multnomah County Courthouse. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Transported above listed subject from the Multnomah County Courthouse to: Emanuel Hospital <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Portland Adventist Medical Center 1400 1500 4300 Good Samaritan <input type="checkbox"/> St. Vincent OHSU <input type="checkbox"/> Veterans Hospital Providence Medical Center <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____									
Subject was turned over to the staff of the listed facility.									
ACTION RECOMMENDED: File Report with Records Officer(s) Involved BPST 38454 PREC/DIV Civil RLF/SHFT M ASSN/DIST Civil SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE [Signature] 25677									

3818

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☒ INFORMATION
☐ CONTINUATION

☐ CLEARANCE
☐ SUPPLEMENTAL
PAGE/OF
1/2

CASE NUMBER 13-705		REFER CASE NUMBER MCSO#12-406029		CLASSIFICATION Assistance Rendered (661)	
<input type="checkbox"/> 1. UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> 2. PENDING		<input type="checkbox"/> 3. SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4. CLR BY ARREST		<input type="checkbox"/> 5. EXCEPTIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> 6. REFERRED	
ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 010318/1013				THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 010313/1013	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 S.E. MARKET ST.				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE EAST	
ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT THREATS FROM MENTAL PATIENT					
PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject					
CODE NAME (Last, First Middle) RP GAMACHE, CHRIS B.		DOB 2694726		SEX F	RACE UG
HOME ADDRESS 1120 CHERRY ST. #300, SEATTLE		CITY WA.		ZIP 98104	HOME PHONE 206-215-2333
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS 1120 CHERRY ST. #300, SEATTLE		WORK PHONE 206-215-2333		MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)					
NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE					
(ITEM)	CODE	ITEM	BRAND	MODEL/STYLE	SERIAL NO.
1	BU	CARDON OUTREACH			206-215-2333
		OF 1120 CHERRY ST. #300, SEATTLE, WA.			98104
1	SB	REYNOLDS, GREG M.			M/W 081773
		35612 S.E. MACINNES RD., CORBETT, OR.			
		PH. 971-645-2573			1603700
7		RP - GAMACHE IS AN ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE LISTED COMPANY. THE COMPANY, "CARDON OUTREACH" HELPS MEDICAL PATIENTS WITH MEDICARE APPLICATIONS.			
8		RP'S BUSINESS WAS ATTEMPTING TO HELP SB - REYNOLDS AFTER MULTNOMAH COUNTY TOOK HIM TO PORTLAND ADVENTIST HOSPITAL ON A MENTAL HOLD ON 091212 (MCSO#12-406029) AFTER HE THREATENED TO SHOOT STUDENTS A.P.S.U. REYNOLDS GOT UPSET WITH "CARDON" REPS SO GAMACHE HAD TO TERMINATE HIM AS A CLIENT. REYNOLDS SENT THE COMPANY AN E-MAIL THIS MORNING AT 0536 REFERRING TO			
REPORTING OFFICER(S)		DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST
M. McGLAUGHLIN		22942	TRU	M	TRU
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		MULT CO.			

CASE NUMBER
13-705

COPIES

☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ TRAFFIC
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/GHS☐ DVD☐ DVRU☐ ECRT☐ JDH☐ JUV☐ CS☐ DVCS

MULT. CO. 50

CCT

2

COMPUTER ENTRY

☐ Person

20767

OPR

☐ Vehicle

20767

OPR

☐ Crime/Prop

OPR

☐ Book

OPR

PPB-SSD-TH

423 (11/15/07) V1

REYNOLDS00000017

INSTRUCTIONS

This form is provided for you to report additional items which you discover missing after the officer's departure. Do not include property lost due to causes other than the reported crime. Articles already missing are not to be included on this report.

It is only necessary for you to complete the Narrative section on the front side of this form, and enter your name and the other information requested below. Type or print clearly using black ink.

In listing additional stolen property, include descriptive details. Serial numbers are important. A sketch or photograph of articles such as jewelry, paintings, etc., should be included whenever possible.

This report does not preclude you from calling the police if you have information of major importance which could lead to a clearance of the crime, recovering your property, or making an arrest.



When you have completed this form, fold and tape to envelope size, then mail it to:

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

RECORDS DIVISION
Portland Police Bureau
1111 S.W. 2nd Ave.
Portland, Oregon 97204

REYNOLDS00000019

13-705

Re: Medicaid assistance

Page 1 of 2

Re: Medicaid assistance

greynolds73@gmail.com [greynolds73@gmail.com] on behalf of Greg Reynolds
[greynolds@portlandstate.org]

Sent: Thursday, January 03, 2013 5:36 AM

To: Chris Gamache [cgamache@cardonoutreach.com]

2

Its people and agencies like you and yours that make me realize you are the reason things like Sand Hook elementary are gifts of justice from God..

On Jan 2, 2013 9:22 AM, "Greg Reynolds" <greynolds@portlandstate.org> wrote:

Thank you. I will have my attorney get in touch with you and forward your name to the agencies i will be filing complaints against Cardon with.
Greg

On Jan 2, 2013 9:12 AM, "Chris Gamache" <cgamache@cardonoutreach.com> wrote:

Dear Mr. Reynolds -

As you know, Cardon Outreach provides assistance to patients in need of Medicaid coverage. There is no charge to the patient for our services.

Due to the tone of your recent communications with our patient advocate, we have decided that Cardon Outreach will no longer be able to assist you with your Medicaid application. We are returning your account to Adventist Medical Center. If you have further questions about your account, you may contact the hospital's billing office at 503-251-6170. If you have questions about your Medicaid application, which remains pending, you may contact the State of Oregon's Medicaid department at 1-800-699-9075.

Please direct any further communication to Cardon Outreach to my attention.

Thank you,

Chris Gamache

13 JAN -3 PM 11:18

REYNOLDS00000020

Re: Medicaid assistance

Page 2 of 2

Chris Gamache | Assistant General Counsel

800.544.9923

www.cardonoutreach.com

CARDON OUTREACH™

Confidentiality Notice: This email and any attachments may be confidential and/or protected by attorney-client/work product privileges. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the e-mail or any attachment is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender and then delete this copy and the reply from your system. Thank you for your cooperation.

REYNOLDS00000021

MCSO Report #12-406029

ENFORCEMENT Support

Sent: Friday, January 04, 2013 7:58 AM

To: GRAZIANO Joseph

Attachments: 20130104062555663.pdf (1 MB)

Please see attached MCSO Report #12-406029 per your request. Please let us know if you need anything else.

Thanks,

Lindsay Tierney #93017

MCSO Records

503-261-2810

13-056630		PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		INVESTIGATION REPORT				PAGE/OF 1 / 2		
CASE NUMBER	CASE NUMBER 13-056630		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION			CLR		
	DATE / TIME REPORTED 07/10/13 1030		DATE / TIME OCCURRED (START) 07/09/13 0636		DATE / TIME OCCURRED (END) 07/09/13 0636		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RADIO (R) <input type="checkbox"/> S/I (S) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE-IN (P)			
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE Market Stl									
	PREMISE TYPE 270 - Public, Hospital				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct					
	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT X1 Threatens hospital through e-mail									
	PERSONS BU - Business Complainant KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner PF - Property Finder SB - Subject RP - Reporting Person VI - Victim WI - Witness Add Person									
	CODE RP		NAME (Last, First Middle) Herigstad Brian		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB [REDACTED] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	HOME ADDRESS		CITY Portland		STATE Oregon		ZIP	HOME PHONE		
	BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS 10123 SE Market		WORK PHONE 503-261-6009		MSG. PHONE		MOBILE PHONE			
	X1, X2, - X9 - SUSPECTS MI - Missing RW - Runaway DK - Drunk DE - Deceased AS - Attempt Suicide ME - Mental SB - Subject Add Subject									
CODE X1		NAME (Last, First Middle) Reynolds, Gregory Michael		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 38 yrs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
HOME ADDRESS P.O. Box 333		CITY Corbett		STATE OR	ZIP 97019	HEIGHT unk	WEIGHT	HAIR XXX	EYES BRO	CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
AKA/MONIKER		WRK PHN		MSG PHONE		MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE 971-645-7573		
OTHER DESCRIPTION										
VEHICLE S - Stolen R - Recovered L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Informational M - Missing Add Vehicle										
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO										
OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?										
PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)										
PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST F - FOUND D - DAMAGED K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE Add Property										
NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless documents written. ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported. ITEM 7: SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length. ITEM 8: NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.										
NARRATIVE 08-										
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Desk DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution										
Dispatched to Portland Adventist Hospital regarding a threat. I talked to (RP) Herigstad who works security at this location. He told me that yesterday they received an email from (X1) Reynolds that was threatening in nature. He gave me a copy of the email so that I could read it. It was addressed to the FBI and it said- Dear FBI- I have filed numerous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.										
REPORTING OFFICER(S) DPSST Delton Stroh		DPSST 39607		PREC / DIV ea/u		RLF / SHIFT m		ASSN / DIST 951		SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kyle Nice (26853)

13-056630

CASE
NUMBERPORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

INVESTIGATION REPORT

PAGE/OF
2 / 2

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

544-90-9915

(RP) Herigstad gave me a copy of the email as well as a photo of the suspect that they got on an alert from Portland State University. I have filled out a suspect alert and put it in the all box so that district officers are aware of the threat.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COPIES

- ☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____

COMPUTER
ENTRY☐ Desk

DPSST

☐ Person

DPSST

☐ Entry /
Vehicle

DPSST

☐ Distribution

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

DPSST

PREC / DIV

RLF / SHIFT

ASSN / DIST

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

DPSST

Delton Stroh

39607

ea/u

m

951

Kyle Nice (26853)

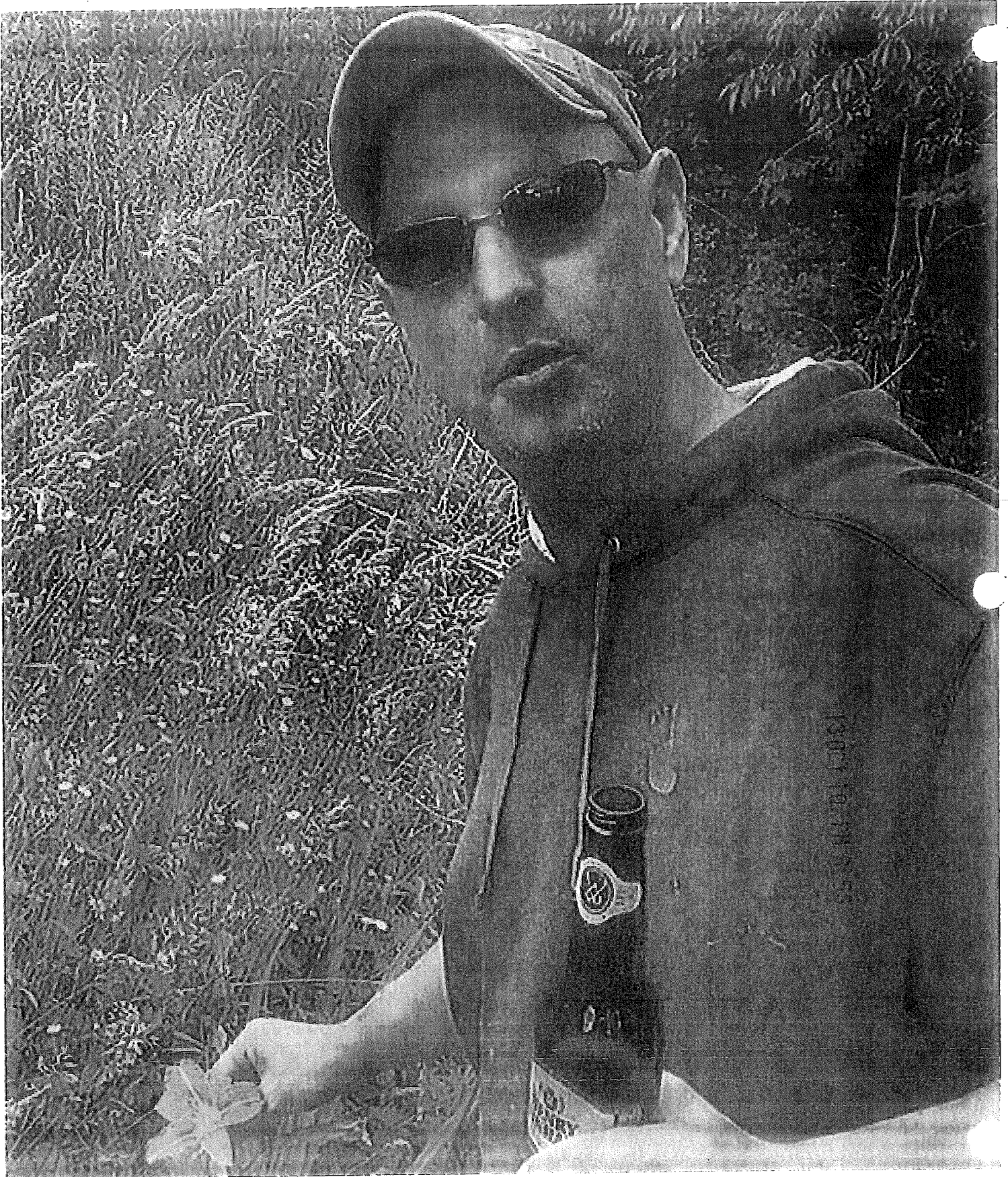
Print Form

Remote Print

REYNOLDS00000024

CASE NUMBER 13-085052	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT		TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL		PAGE/OF 1 / 1				
	CASE NUMBER 13-085052		REFER CASE NUMBER 13-56630		CLASSIFICATION						
	STATUS 2. Pending		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 10/09/13		TIME 0843		THIS REPORT DATE 10/09/13		TIME 0843		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10300 SE Main Street Portland Adventist Hospital						PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct				
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Follow-up Threats information							CAD INCIDENT NUMBER			
	COPIES										
	<input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS										
	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested Add Person										
	CODE X1		NAME: (Last, First Middle) REYNOLDS, Greg M.			CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 38 yrs old <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	ADDRESS P.O. Box 333				CITY Corbett		STATE Oregon		ZIP 97019		
<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE		<input type="checkbox"/> MESSAGE PHONE		MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE 971-645-7573					
CODE RP		NAME: (Last, First Middle) RICH, Andrew			CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB [REDACTED] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
ADDRESS 10300 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Hospital)				CITY Portland		STATE Oregon		ZIP			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE		<input type="checkbox"/> MESSAGE PHONE		MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE					
503-257-2500											
VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing Add Vehicle											
PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.											
PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE Add Property											
NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)											
ADDITIONAL OFFICERS MENTIONED: PPB Officer Stroh See Incident Report #13-56630 for narrative. On 10/9/2013 I contacted (RP) RICH at the security office regarding a Threat that came in via a fax. RICH gave me a fax that was addressed to the Social Security office on 10/1/2013 at about 1425 hrs and was then passed along to Portland Adventist Hospital. In this letter written by (X1) GREG, he states..."Is this your, as well as their approval that since the law does not apply to Greg Reynolds, I am hereby authorized to utilize any means necessary including deadly force to defend myself from those violations"? A copy of the letter with it's complete narrative will be attached to this report. Also attached to this report is a copy of a trespassing letter sent to (X1) GREG by Portland Adventist Hospital. The letter is not dated as to when it was sent. Also included is a flyer that was put out by Portland State University Department of Public Safety that states (X1) is prohibited from being on their campus also. In Officer Stroh's report dated July 10th. 2013 he states that he put out a suspect alert on this subject. According to (RP) ANDREW they have no information that GREG has been to their location recently.											
EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST Add Addressee											
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Gene Gillock											
DPSST 32016		PREC / DIV EAST		RLF / SHIFT M		ASSN / DIST 951		SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Jeff Helfrich (27245)			

PPB Case # 13-85052



REYNOLDS00000026



Oct. 01. 2013 14:25

PAGE. 1/ 4

PPB Case # 13-85052

Dear Social Security:

Enclosed is my response from PAMC. I am still suffering the damages from her malpractice and I expect to see her in court. I understand that nobody pays any attention to me, not Kristen Snowden not Portland Adventist, not Social Security, not the Senators of my state nor any other state, nor the governors of any state, least of all this one, or Portland State University, or the Oregon Justice Department, or Sallie Mae.

BUT, they are all allowed to violate my rights under the law uninhibited by anyone. ~~In this year,~~ as well as their approval that since the law does not apply to Greg Reynolds, I am hereby authorized to utilize any means necessary including deadly force to defend myself from these violations? Nobody has to answer for them, but I am paying the price and being ignored.

Please send the police, at the very least I will get that day in court promised by the law and Senator Wyden. Do I have to suck the judges dick here as I had to do with Dennis Michael Pugh all those years ago, is that how it works in Oregon. I can never attend college again, because of DR. Perry-Rose and she is not being held accountable. I seek justice, and I will have.

I order her to appear 10/22/2013 @ 0900 hours.

Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

Greg M. Reynolds

13 OCT 10 PM 8:53

REYNOLDS00000027



Adventist Medical Center

PPB Case #
13-85052

Dwayne Fund
Manager Safety and Security
10123 SE Market ST
Portland, OR 97216
503-261-6065

Mr. Greg Reynolds
PO Box 333
Corbett, OR 97019

Dear Mr. Reynolds:

This letter is in response to your email to the FBI dated July 09, 2013, which you copied to our corporate communications office. I am extremely concerned with the following statements that you made in this email. ***"Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize 'any means necessary' to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will."*** We interpret these statements as a threat to the safety and welfare of persons at Adventist Medical Center.

Therefore, this letter is to inform you that any attempt to come to Adventist Medical Center or any Adventist Health-owned property will be considered trespass and subject to criminal action. We have contacted local Law Enforcement and given them a copy of your email. We take the safety and security of our staff, patients and visitors very seriously.

If for any reason you feel that I have misinterpreted your statements or that you want to assure me that you have no intention of harming anyone, I am more than willing to discuss this over the phone. You may contact me at the above phone number.

Sincerely,

Dwayne Fund
Manager, Safety and Security

13 OCT 10 PM 8:53

REYNOLDS00000028

CASE NO.	MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		PAGE/OF 1/2
	CASE NUMBER 13406968 89			REFER CASE NO. 12406029/ PPB- 13-705			CLASSIFICATION Welfare Check/ Threats				
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1. UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> 2. PENDING		<input type="checkbox"/> 3. SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4. CLR BY ARREST		<input type="checkbox"/> 5. EXCEPTIONAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6. REFERRED		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 11/20/13 1343		THIS REPORT DATE/TIME Same		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MacInnes Rd. Corbett, OR 97019										
	PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion CODE NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SEX RACE DOB SB Reynolds, Greg M W 8/17/73										
COPIES	ADDRESS 35612 SE MacInnes Rd. Corbett, OR 97019										
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT										
	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED (ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE										
	SUMMARY: I accompanied the Portland Police Bureau's Behavioral Health Unit to contact <u>Mr. Reynolds</u> at his residence regarding complaints and/or threats that he had made.										
	MENTIONED: <u>Officer Sean Christian #30281</u> <u>Officer Pennington #48578</u> Mental Health Personnel with Project Respond's Mobile Crisis Unit: <u>Browden, Avryl</u> <u>Brooks, Dinah</u>										
	Assisting Cover Officer- <u>Deputy McRedmond</u> , Multnomah County S.O.										
	<u>Reynolds's Housemate- Norris, Mike N</u> DOB [REDACTED] <u>Reynold's mother- Pearson, Sarah</u> [REDACTED], lives in Medford, OR										
	Multnomah County East, Aging Service and Disability- <u>Jacobson, Julie</u> 503-988-3840 ext. 29226 <u>Cornett, Beckie</u> 503-988-6750										
	ACTION TAKEN: On 10/29/13 while on duty as the Corbett Community Resource Officer MCSO Sergeant <u>Gosson</u> contacted me and asked me to meet with him and the Sheriff's Office regarding <u>Greg Reynolds</u> . I recalled that <u>Mr. Reynolds</u> had apparently made threats to shoot students at Portland State last year. I also recalled seeing a past email he had sent that showed his support of the Sandy Hook Elementary schools shooting in which numerous children were killed.										
	I met with him, a mental health work and PPB <u>Sgt. Bob McCormick</u> . <u>Sgt. Gosson</u> told me that <u>Reynolds</u> was again becoming hostile and has recently been directing his anger towards county employees. I called <u>Reynolds's</u> mother and asked if her son was doing ok. She said that he is "paranoid delusional schizophrenic" and that he's not a threat. She said that he says a lot of things but she doesn't believe he'd carry out violence. She added that his roommate, <u>Mike Norris</u> , tries to "reign in" is hostility when he gets upset. She's not sure if he take his medication and she said he doesn't have a doctor.										
The following week I contacted her and asked if she could ask <u>Greg</u> if he'd agree to meet with											

Graziano 25088

11/21/13

SO Dist/MU/

gc

REYNOLDS00000029

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CONTINUATION REPORT

Page 2 of 2

INCIDENT: welfare check/
threats

Case No.: 13406968

OPR

☐ Book

OPR

me and his house or a mutual location such as the Big Bear Market. She said that she'd ask and then contact me. She later contacted me and said that Greg didn't trust the police and he would not meet.

During the next several weeks Sgt. Gosson, myself and the Mobile Crisis Unit attempted to coordinate our schedules so that we could all contact Reynolds at his residence. Per Sgt. Gosson's request I picked up a packet of papers from Julie Jacobson and Beckie Cornett at Multnomah County East, Aging and Disability Services regarding Reynolds which I later submitted to MCSO Property at the PPB Behavioral Health Unit.

On 11/20/13 at 1343 we met in Corbett and contact Reynolds at his house. Upon arriving I initially made contact with the roommate Mike Norris. He would not identify himself through the window; he would only say that he was not Greg. Per my request he asked Reynolds to meet me at the front door. Reynolds would not open the glass outer door and I had a difficult time hearing him. He would also not agree to crack open the adjacent window.

I introduced myself in a calm and friendly demeanor. He identified himself as Reynolds and he agreed to slightly lift his sweatshirt so that I could see that he had no weapons in his waistband. I asked if everything was ok with his government benefits. He said his money was again receiving his benefits and that he was now fine. He agreed to speak with Browden and Brooks. I then motioned that it was ok for them to approach the front door. After they began speaking to him, I stepped back and stood by.

As they spoke I saw that Norris had taken out a camera and was taking photos and/or videos of us outside the house. After speaking for about 10 minutes we departed. Browden and Brooks attempted to give him their business cards but Reynolds asked them to slip them through the door. I momentarily returned to give them my business card and Norris said that we'd cause ruts in the steep driveway because I didn't back in with my patrol car. He requested that I turn around despite the driveway being too narrow. I told him I couldn't turn around. I told him that he or Reynolds could call me if he had any future problems. I told him that I'd be glad to assist him with future problems because I primarily work in the Corbett area. Then I departed.

STATEMENTS: See Action Taken.

EVIDENCE: See Property Receipt #B89702.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Case Closed. Refer to PPB Behavioral Health Unit as information.

Reporting Officer(s)

GRAZIANO *A*

I.D. No.

28088

Date/Time

11/21/13 1700

Approved by:

A

REYNOLDS00000030

1. Case No: <i>13406968</i>	2. Connect Case	<i>Multnomah County Sheriff's Office</i>		Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page <i>1/1</i>
3. Incident Type: <i>Welfare Check / Thru</i>		Receipt #: <i>B89702</i>					
4. Report Date: <i>11/20/13</i>	5. Report Time: <i>1343</i>	6. Occurred Date: <i>unk</i>		7. Occurred Time: <i>unk</i>		8. Source: <i>phone</i>	
9. Location <i>35612 SE MacInnis Rd Corbett CR 97019</i>							

Person Code V - Victim O - Owner S - Suspect F - Finder U - Other							
Code	No.	Last Name		First	Middle	DOB	Sex
	<i>S</i>	<i>Reynolds, Greg</i>				<i>8/17/73</i>	<i>M</i>
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone
		<i>SA #9</i>					<i>971-388-0133</i>
Code	No.	Last Name		First	Middle	DOB	Sex
	<i>O</i>	<i>Norris, Mike N</i>				<i>[REDACTED]</i>	<i>M</i>
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone
		<i>SA #9</i>					

Property Type Codes
 C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
 E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes
 H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
 R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	C F R O E P S		<i>1/2" packet of documents re: Reynolds</i>				H C P V R D F	
2	C F R O E P S		<i>from Aging Services</i>				H C P V R D F	
3	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
4	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
5	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
6	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
7	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
8	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
9	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	

Narrative: *See 10E Rpt*

Reporting Deputy: <i>[Signature]</i>	DPSST# <i>78048</i>	Date <i>11/21/13</i>	Time <i>1615</i>	Locker # or Loc
PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT				
Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:		

REYNOLDS00000031

MULTNOMAH COUNTY		<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT		PS 301/Rev. 12/03		PAGE/OF 1/1		CRIME ANALYSIS INFO.	
SHERIFF'S OFFICE		<input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE)							
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INFO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL)							
CASE NO. 13-406989		REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION INFORMATION				CLR	
DATE/TIME REPORTED JUL 12 1245		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) 121813 0800		DATE/TIME ARRESTED					
M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>					
TYPE ACTIVITY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S/I (s) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE - IN(P) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R)		CUSTODY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT		<input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU		<input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE Macinnes Road				LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)					
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY) On going case management of disturbing emails sent by GREG REYNOLDS									
PERSONS: BU-BUSINESS WI-WITNESS CA-CUSTODY ASSOCIATE P-PARENT CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER PF-PROPERTY FINDER SB-SUBJECT ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>									
CODE SB	NAME LAST REYNOLDS,	FIRST GREG	MIDDLE MICHAEL	CRN	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 081773		
HOME ADDRESS 35612 SE Macinnes Road Corbett, Oregon					ZIP	PHONE 971-645-7573			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS					WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE			
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
HOME ADDRESS					ZIP	PHONE			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS					WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE			
CU - CUSTODY AI, B2 - SUSPECT AS - ATTEMPTED SUICIDE DE - DECEASED JU - JUVENILE PEER COURT ME - MENTAL MI - MISSING OD - OVERDOSE RW - RUNAWAY ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>									
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
A / MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING			
DRIVERS LICENSE NO.		STATE	SSN	OTHER ID	SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)				
HOME ADDRESS					ZIP	PHONE			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS					WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE			
POB	BPD MUG#		FBI#		SID#				
AST	COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>			EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		TREATED BY:			
EXPLAIN:									
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:		DATE/TIME		
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS			WORK PHONE:		HOME PHONE:		
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS			WORK PHONE:		HOME PHONE:		
CHARGES		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		RESISTED ARREST? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME	
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME	
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME	
STATUS		<input type="checkbox"/> C/R <input type="checkbox"/> LODGE <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE DETENTION FAC.							
YES		<input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> RIV PAT <input type="checkbox"/> SIU <input type="checkbox"/> PPB <input type="checkbox"/> GRS <input type="checkbox"/> FRV <input type="checkbox"/> TRT <input type="checkbox"/> OSP <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/>							
		<input type="checkbox"/> PIO <input type="checkbox"/> TRI MET <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DHS <input type="checkbox"/> TRNG <input type="checkbox"/> POSTAL INSP <input type="checkbox"/> CONC. HANDGUN <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> CCU <input type="checkbox"/> FBI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BHU							
REPORTING OFFICER(S) SGT. LEE GOSSON		DPSST 30282		PREC/DIV MCSO		SHIFT M		ASSN/DIST INSP	
								SUPV. APPROVAL 	

REYNOLDS00000032

BPD - R1 11/18/02 MRH

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page 3 of 4	
CASE NO. 13-406989		CLASSIFICATION INFORMATION		TYPE OF CONTINUATION INCIDENT CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT X SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG			CRN	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 081773	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES ROAD CORBETT, OREGON							

NO ADDITIONAL DISTRIBUTION

CONNECT INFORMATION

Subject of Report

REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL
 MW, DOB: 081773
 Address: 35612 SE Macinnes Road
 Corbett, Oregon 97019
 Phone: 971-645-7573

NO NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Other Officers

Deputy J. Graziano, DPSST #28088
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, Corbett Deputy

NO EXHIBITS

NARRATIVE

Beginning July 2012, MCSO has been involved in assisting Portland State University (PSU) in assessing the threat level of Mr. REYNOLDS. Mr. REYNOLDS has an ongoing civil dispute with Portland State and will become agitated and send disturbing emails, causing concern for campus security. In July 2012, Mr. REYNOLDS sent an email, stating "Thanks for your help. I fear the only way to see justice in this case is to walk into a school and open fire." This statement was taken seriously and Mr. REYNOLDS was excluded by PSU and contacted by PSU Public Safety at his residence, in Corbett. MCSO assisted in this contact.

On September 12, 2012 he filled out an application for Social Security benefits and addressed his previous contact by PSU for the threats and stated that PSU had diagnosed him as "significant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." He then made a written statement "Well maybe not before, but I am sure am now." Based on that comment he was contacted at his residence and taken on an AMIP Hold on September 12, 2012, under MCSO 12-406029. He was released a few days later.

SGT. LEE GOSSON	DPSST # 30282	PREC/DIV INSP	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST MCSO	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 2
-----------------	------------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------	--------------------------

REYNOLDS00000034

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page 4 of 4	
CASE NO. 13-406989		CLASSIFICATION INFORMATION		TYPE OF CONTINUATION INCIDENT CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT X SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 081773	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES ROAD CORBETT, OREGON							

Since that contact, Mr. REYNOLDS has sent numerous emails, stating the Sandy Hook Elementary shooting was a "gift from God," and several statements that he is at war with PSU, the state laws do not apply to him, and he can now possess firearms. Additionally, he makes comments to some of the recipients that he hopes their children die in a car crash, are raped, or killed in some type of other incident.

Mr. REYNOLDS will email PSU representatives, MCSO, PPB, DOJ, FBI, Congressman Blumenauer's office, DMV, DHS, ACLU, Portland Adventist Hospital, and numerous news media outlets.

His on-line behaviors have also caused his termination from some social services for his benefits, and building exclusions from Portland Adventist Medical Center and Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services.

I forwarded many of the emails to Multnomah County DDA Adam Gibbs for review. We were in agreement that the emails did not rise to a "threat" per statute.

Several meetings were held with Portland Police Bureau's Behavioral Health Unit (PPB/BHU), and supporting mental health clinicians to coordinate an intervention. On October 29, 2013 we met at the Hansen Building and created a plan to meet with Mr. REYNOLDS and attempt to offer him mental health services and attempt to stop the emails. Mr. REYNOLDS left town, to the Medford, Oregon area, and we suspended our efforts, until he returned. On November 20, 2013 MCSO Deputy Graziano and PPB/BHU attempted to meet and speak with Mr. REYNOLDS. Mr. REYNOLDS was not very cooperative, and would not come to the door. He spoke to MCSO, PPB and the mental health clinicians through a cracked window. He was offered Deputy Graziano's card and an invite to call with any future problems.

In an effort to effectively assess Mr. REYNOLDS, I requested to meet with the Marion County Threat Assessment Group in Salem, Oregon. On December 17, 2013 I traveled to Salem, Oregon and briefed a group of professionals from the police, prosecution, and the mental health community. An action plan was recommended for monitoring Mr. REYNOLDS.

Mr. REYNOLD's on-line behaviors and statements, at this time, do not warrant the presentation of a criminal case to the District Attorney's Office. His current mental health status, coupled with his known mental health history, do not rise to the level of an involuntary mental health hold.

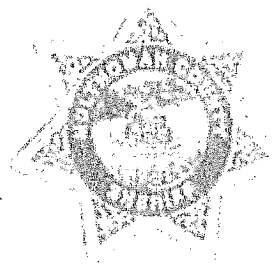
Efforts to monitor Mr. REYNOLDS are being explored to appropriately address his current and/or future behaviors. I have also been in correspondence with Chief Phil Zerzan of the Portland State University Campus Public Safety Office.

SGT. LEE GOSSON	DPSST # 30282	PREC/DIV INSP	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST MCSO	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 3
-----------------	------------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------	--------------------------

REYNOLDS000000035



Multnomah County
Sheriff's Office
Confidential Case



Case # 13-406989

☒ THIS CASE IS EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO ORS 192.501 AND 5 USC 552 (Federal Freedom of Information Act) BECAUSE IT:

- ☐ Relates to litigation in which the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office is a party or where litigation is likely to occur.
- ☐ Is currently under investigation for criminal law purposes and/or where disclosure would interfere with enforcement proceedings, deprive a person of right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy; disclose the identity of a confidential source or confidential information furnished only by the confidential source, disclose investigative techniques and procedures, and/or endanger the life or physical safety of law enforcement personnel.
- ☐ Contains personal information and disclosure would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.
- ☐ Contains the identity of a confidential source or confidential information furnished only by the confidential source.
- ☐ Would reveal confidential investigative techniques or procedures.
- ☐ Would endanger the life or physical safety of law enforcement personnel.

JUDY	39207	RCDS	03/11/14
Investigator/Technician	DPSST #	UNIT	DATE

☐ CHANGE TO NON-CONFIDENTIAL STATUS.

Investigator	DPSST #	UNIT	DATE
--------------	---------	------	------

38019

MULTNOMAH COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE

☐ INCIDENT
☐ CUSTODY (☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE)
☒ SPECIAL (☒ INFO ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL)

PS 301/Rev.01/04
PAGE/OF
11
CLR

CRIME
INFO.

CASE # ~~13-406989~~ 13-406989
CLASSIFICATION THREATS
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/31/14 0840
DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) 3/31/14 0840
DATE/TIME ARRESTED
M ☒ T ☐ W ☐ F ☐ S ☐ S ☐
TYPE ACTIVITY: ☒ PHONE-IN(P) ☐ RADIO(R) ☐ S1(S)
CUSTODY TYPE: ☐ 1 PROBABLE CAUSE ☐ 2 WARRANT ☐ 3 STATUS OFF ☐ 4 CITIZEN ARREST ☐ 5 CITE-IN-LIEU ☐ 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY ☐ 7 OTHER

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MCH 1021 SW 4th Ave.
LOCATION OF CUSTODY (☐ SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY)
SUBJECT LEFT THREATENING VOICEMAIL

PERSONS: BU-BUSINESS CA-CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER PF-PROPERTY FINDER SB-SUBJECT
WI-WITNESS P-PARENT V-VICTIM ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y (N)
CODE NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN SEX M RACE W DOB
10 DOVER, DANIEL 97204

HOME ADDRESS
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS MCH 1021 SW 4th Ave Rm 210 PORTLAND, OR
WORK HOURS WORK PHONE 503-988-4997

CODE NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN SEX RACE DOB
HOME ADDRESS
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS
WORK HOURS WORK PHONE

CU-CUSTODY ME-MENTAL A1,B2-SUSPECT MI-MISSING AS-ATTEMPTED SUICIDE OD-OVERDOSE DE-DECEASED RW-RUNAWAY JU-JUVENILE
ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE: Y (N)
CODE NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE CRN SEX M RACE W DOB 8/17/73

AKA, MONIKER HT 5'9" WT 175 HAIR BLD BRN EYES
FACIAL HAIR/CLOTHING
DRIVERS LICENSE NO. 4836765 STATE OR SSN
OTHER ID SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)

HOME ADDRESS 35612 SE MACINNES, CORBETT, OR
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS
ZIP 97019 PHONE 503-358-4827
WORK HOURS WORK PHONE

POB MCL# FBI# 98525JB-1 SID# 10931256
AST COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS/INJURY? Y N EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS/INJURY? Y N TREATED BY:
EXPLAIN:

JUVENILE ONLY
LIVES WITH: ☐ PARENTS ☐ GUARDIAN ☐ OTHER
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER ADDRESS
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER ADDRESS
WORK #: HOME #:
WORK #: HOME #:

CHARGES
ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y N RESISTED ARREST? Y N ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y N
ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))
ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))
ORS/ORD NO. CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))
Muni ☐ Circuit ☐ Juvenile ☐
CITATION NO. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME
CITATION NO. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME
CITATION NO. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME

IUS ☐ CITE & RELEASE ☐ LODGE ☐ PARENTS ☐ J.D.H. ☐ OTHER:
COPIES ☐ PAT ☒ DET ☐ RIV PAT ☐ SIU ☐ CIVIL ☐ PPB ☐ GRSH ☐ FRV ☐ TRT ☐ OSP ☐ OLCC ☐ DMV
☐ PIO ☐ TRI-MET ☐ DHS ☐ TRNG ☐ POST. INSP. ☐ CONC. HANDGUN ☐ CAT
REPORTING OFFICER(S) T. Nakala DPSST 48387 PREC/DIV CSU SHIFT m ASSN/DIST mcl APPROVAL J. Smith
OTHER R. Caneilly det. Smith

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page of	
CASE NO. 14-401428		CLASSIFICATION THREATS- INFO		TYPE OF CONTINUATION INCIDENT CUSTODY TRAFFIC ACCIDENT X SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 8/17/73	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MCCH RM 210 1021 SW 4 TH AVE. PORTLAND, OR 97204							

SUMMARY: Subject called and left a threatening voicemail to an employee in collections. He threatened to shoot up a bar.

MENTIONED: See Face Sheet.

ACTION TAKEN: On 3/3/14 at 0840 hours, I was approached by a courthouse employee DOVER, DANIEL. Dover told me that he received a threatening voicemail from a man who is currently suing Portland State University. I followed Dover back to his desk and listened to the voicemail.

In the voicemail, the man identified as REYNOLDS, GREG mentioned something about his lawsuit was denied by the Sheriff's Office and asked if he needed to shoot up a bar to get attention. He then demanded a response from Dover and stated that if he doesn't hear back from him then he would take it as an affirmative to the above statement.

Dover said that he mailed the necessary paperwork to Reynolds and no threats have been made since. Dover was trying to get me a copy of the voicemail but as of today 3/11/14, he has been unsuccessful.

STATEMENTS: See Action Taken.

EVIDENCE: Voicemail.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Forward to MCSO Detective Rian Hakala.

T. HAKALA	DPSST# 48387	PREC/DIV CSU	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST MCCH	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
-----------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------	------------------------

REYNOLDS00000040

REYNOLDS00000041

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INFO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL)		PS 301/Rev.01/04	PAGE/OF 1/5	CRIME INFO.
CASE NO. 3406989	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION Threats via email			CLR	1
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/14/14 0912		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) 3/6/14 1500		DATE/TIME ARRESTED NA		2A
M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> TYPE ACTIVITY: <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE - IN(P) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S1(S) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R)		CUSTODY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER		2B
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MacInnes				LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)		3
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY)						4
PERSONS: BU - BUSINESS CA - CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO - COMPLAINANT OW - OWNER PF - PROPERTY FINDER SB - SUBJECT WI - WITNESS P - PARENT V - VICTIM ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y N						5
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	DOB
BU	Verizon Wireless					
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	
One Verizon Way, VC51N039 Basking Ridge NJ					908-559-7378	
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	DOB
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	
CU - CUSTODY ME - MENTAL A1, B2 - SUSPECT MI - MISSING AS - ATTEMPTED SUICIDE OD - OVERDOSE DE - DECEASED RW - RUNAWAY JU - JUVENILE ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE Y N						10A
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	DOB
	Reynolds, Gregory M				M	8/17/73
MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING
		5'9	179	Blk	Brn	
DRIVERS LICENSE NO.		STATE	SSN	OTHER ID		
4836765		OR	544909915			
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE	
35612 SE MacInnes Rd Corbett OR				97079	971-645-7573	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	
POB		MCL#	FBI#	SID#		
				10931256		
AST	COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N		EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N		TREATED BY:	
EXPLAIN:						
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:		DATE/TIME
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS			WORK #: HOME #:	
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS			WORK #: HOME #:	
CHARGES		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y N		RESISTED ARREST? Y N
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile	CITATION NO.	BAIL
						COURT DATE/TIME
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile	CITATION NO.	BAIL
						COURT DATE/TIME
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile	CITATION NO.	BAIL
						COURT DATE/TIME
STATUS		<input type="checkbox"/> CITE & RELEASE <input type="checkbox"/> LODGE <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> J.D.H. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:				
C IS		<input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> RIV PAT <input type="checkbox"/> SIU <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> PPB <input type="checkbox"/> GRSH <input type="checkbox"/> FRV <input type="checkbox"/> TRT <input type="checkbox"/> OSP <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC <input type="checkbox"/> DMV				
<input type="checkbox"/> PIO <input type="checkbox"/> TRI-MET <input type="checkbox"/> DHS <input type="checkbox"/> TRNG <input type="checkbox"/> POST. INSP. <input type="checkbox"/> CONC. HANDGUN <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
REPORTING OFFICER(S)		DPSST	PREC/DIV	SHIFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPV. APPROVAL
[Signature] (Graziano)		28088	meso	M	SO	

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CONTINUATION REPORT

2/5

Case# 13406989

SUMMARY:

A Corbett citizen sent an email to a Verizon employee and me stating that he was armed and prepared to use deadly force if Verizon did not cease its attempt to collect money. I'm aware that this person has made numerous similar threats.

MENTIONED: See attached email printout.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 3/4/14 while on duty as the Corbett Community Resource Officer I received an email from Greg Reynolds. I'm aware of Mr. Reynolds due to past threats that he has made. The email appeared to have also been sent to "Amanda" from Verizon. A portion of the email stated, "I am armed and prepared to defend myself against this illegal action in any way necessary including the use of deadly force is[if] you collection agency does not cease and desist immediately". (SEE attached).

I called Verizon and left a message stating that I was aware of Mr. Reynolds and that he had made threats to others in the past. Two days later I received an email from Gregory Allman of Verizon Wireless Corporate Security. I replied that I was aware of Mr. Reynolds and I forwarded him our case number for his documentation purposes. I also contacted Detective R. Hakala who is maintaining a file of incidents involving Mr. Reynolds.

STATEMENTS: None.

EVIDENCE: None.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Refer to Det. R. Hakala as information.



Deputy Graziano #28088

REYNOLDS00000043

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL (<input type="checkbox"/> INFO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL)		PS 301/Rev.01/04		PAGE/OF 1/18		CRIME INFO. 1			
CASE NO. 406989		REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION Implied Threat via email				CLR		2A 2B 3 4 5 6 7 8 9A 10A 11A 12A 13A 14A 15A 16A	
DATE/TIME REPORTED 5/12/14 0758		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) same		DATE/TIME ARRESTED							
M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> TYPE ACTIVITY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHONE-IN(P) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R) <input type="checkbox"/> S/I(S)		CUSTODY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU		<input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER							
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MacInnes Rd				LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)							
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY)											
PERSONS: BU-BUSINESS CA-CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER PF-PROPERTY FINDER SB-SUBJECT WI-WITNESS P-PARENT V-VICTIM											
CODE SB		NAME LAST Reynolds, Greg		FIRST M		MIDDLE		CRN		SEX M	
										RACE W	
										DOB 8/17/73	
HOME ADDRESS 35612 SE MacInnes Rd, Corbett OR						ZIP 97019		PHONE 503 695 2797			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS						WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE			
CODE		NAME LAST		FIRST		MIDDLE		CRN		SEX	
										RACE	
										DOB	
HOME ADDRESS						ZIP		PHONE			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS						WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE			
CU-CUSTODY		A1,B2-SUSPECT		AS-ATTEMPTED SUICIDE		DE-DECEASED		JU-JUVENILE		ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE	
ME-MENTAL		MI-MISSING		OD-OVERDOSE		RW-RUNAWAY				Y N	
CODE		NAME LAST		FIRST		MIDDLE		CRN		SEX	
										RACE	
										DOB	
/ MONIKER		HT		WT		HAIR		EYES		FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING	
DRIVERS LICENSE NO.		STATE		SSN		OTHER ID		SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)			
HOME ADDRESS						ZIP		PHONE			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS						WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE			
POB		MCL#		FBI#		SID#					
AST		COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N				EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N				TREATED BY:	
		EXPLAIN:									
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH:		GUARDIAN		OTHER		PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:		DATE/TIME	
		<input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>					
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS						WORK #:			
								HOME #:			
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS						WORK #:			
								HOME #:			
CHARGES		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N				ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y N		RESISTED ARREST? Y N		ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y N	
		ORS/ORD NO.		CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))				<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME	
		ORS/ORD NO.		CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))				<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME	
		ORS/ORD NO.		CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))				<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO. BAIL COURT DATE/TIME	
TUS		<input type="checkbox"/> CITE & RELEASE		<input type="checkbox"/> LODGE		<input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS		<input type="checkbox"/> J.D.H.		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
COPIES		<input type="checkbox"/> PAT		<input type="checkbox"/> DET		<input type="checkbox"/> RIV PAT		<input type="checkbox"/> SIU		<input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL	
		<input type="checkbox"/> PPB		<input type="checkbox"/> GRSH		<input type="checkbox"/> FRV		<input type="checkbox"/> TRT		<input type="checkbox"/> OSP	
		<input type="checkbox"/> OLCC		<input type="checkbox"/> DMV							
<input type="checkbox"/> PIO		<input type="checkbox"/> TRI-MET		<input type="checkbox"/> DHS		<input type="checkbox"/> TRNG		<input type="checkbox"/> POST. INSP.		<input type="checkbox"/> CONC. HANDGUN	
		<input type="checkbox"/> CAT		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER							
REPORTING OFFICER(S)		(Graziano)		DPSST		28088		PREC/DIV		MCSO	
								SHIFT		M	
								ASSN/DIST		SO	
								SUPV. APPROVAL		19037	

[illegible]

#13406989 3/18

GRAZIANO Joseph

From: Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, May 12, 2014 7:58 AM
To: Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; national@washpost.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; cpso@pdx.edu; nytnews@nytimes.com; GRAZIANO Joseph
Cc: Greg Reynolds; jfrancesconi@hk-law.com; george@disabilityrightsoregon.org; pzerzan@pdx.edu; cbees@ci.irvine.ca.us; gregory.allman@verizonwireless.com; cersWEExecutiveRelations@verizonwireless.com
Subject: Civil Rights Violations

Dear Kristen Snowsen Multnomah County DA's Office:

For 5 years I have been perused for collections actions by Verizon Wireless, in spite of a federal restraining order. I have repeatedly asked to press harassment charges, but I have no rights and the law no longer applies. Per the US Supreme Court Decision dated June 2013 your non-response is being entered as an affirmative that you join Portland State University the Governors office and Senator Wyden in affirming the fact that I am authorized, or will have to use a Glock * 17 9mm to enforce the law since you refuse just the same as you have refused in the case of PSU's criminal actions. By order of Jackie Balzer and accepted by each and every member of the US Senate, this is "permanent and irreversible" you have no legal recourse any more than Greg Reynolds does. I will defend myself by any means necessary since you refuse.

Have a nice. Verizon Wireless, you have been warned. AGAIN. Dear Verizon I have a federal restraining order and you couldnt care less about the law, can you imagine how I feel about your letter? PSU has determined the law doesnt apply to Greg Reynolds, your actions and the actions of the Irvine Police Department indicate you also agree the law is irrelevant here and I will treat it with same courtesy and respect each of you have.

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

Dep. Jm (Graziano)

Reynolds vs. Portland State University, State of Oregon...
PO Box 333
Corbett, OR 97019-0333

Google Corporate Management
1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
Mountain View, CA 94043

650 253 0001

Dear Google Fiber:

This is a warning to your company about the political atmosphere in the Portland Metro area. While I am happy that you are thinking about coming to PDX with your fiber network, you will be funneling millions of dollars into a corrupt and highly discriminatory government. Greg M. Reynolds vs. Portland State University, et al in Multnomah Circuit Court case 140201438 will demonstrate this corruption and discrimination and the lengths our elected officials will go to to cover up their criminal activities. You are about to become part of this machine! Knowingly.

This case involves both Oregon Senators, Governor John Kitzhaber, Commissioner Kafurty, the Portland Police Bureau, Portland Adventist Medical Center, the PSU Board of Trustees, the Oregon Public Defenders Office, the Multnomah County District Attorneys office, Multnomah County Sheriffs office, Portland State University, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, every member of the US Senate, every US Governor, the Oregon Appellate Court Clerk, the Oregon BAR association, Verizon Wireless, the Irvine Police Department, and the Portland "secret police force of PSU". And you will see how corrupt Oregon's government is. My plight can be chronicled by KOIN 6 News as they have almost every communication since this all began.

Attached is the case you need to watch, and I will provide you with my affidavit, demonstrating with exhibits the extents these criminals will go to obstruct a US citizen from their legal rights. Can you really trust these people when they make you million dollar promises? Are they promises they can keep? Are the promises they ever intended to keep? Are they just deceiving the public for their own re-elections this summer? How much embarrassment is going to come out of this case....for them? For you?

Do your homework. Educate yourself about who you are really doing business with. And make a decision that's a good one.

Sincerely,
Greg M. Reynolds

Greg M. Reynolds 4/17/2014

I only learned of my court case yesterday, and what court works on a Sunday. There will be many, many more exhibits attached to the Affidavit Monday.

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>

You may also contact TFO Diamond with the FBI @ 503-278-9663

Emily Hebborn with Earl Blumenauer's office, case 00504061-74463 @ 503-231-2300

The Multnomah County Sheriff recently refused to serve PSU with legal documents, could you let them know I am trying to serve them please. I will let the court know I am doing everything possible to serve Portland State University. The only applies to certain people here! Be cautious!

REYNOLDS00000047

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY
Multnomah County Courthouse
1021 SW Fourth Portland, Oregon 97204
(503) 988-3022

13406989
5/18

emailed
4/16/14

April 13, 2014

GREG M REYNOLDS
PO BOX 333
CORBETT OR 97019

REYNOLDS GREG M/PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY
Case#: 140201438
Date Filed: 2/05/14

NOTICE OF INTENT TO DISMISS
(UTCRC 7.020, 63 Day Notice)

Notice is hereby given that this case will be dismissed for want of prosecution 28 days from the date of this notice as to the parties listed below, unless a proof of service or a motion supported by an affidavit is filed within that time. The affidavit shall inform the court in detail why service has not been made, what efforts have been made to effect service and what further action is to be taken to effect service.

Unserved Defendant(s):
PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY
OREGON UNIVERSITY SYSTEM
OREGON STATE OF
PRESIDENT WIM WIMEL

REYNOLDS00000048

13406989
6/18
emailed 4/16/14

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

RE: REYNOLDS V. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY CASE 140201438

Dear Rod Underhill and Dan Stanton:

Over the course of the last couple of years I, Greg M Reynolds, have been involved with Portland State University over civil rights violations. Your silence on the matter will now be entered into evidence of your support that these laws and constitutional protections do not apply to Greg Reynolds.

I have contacted your office on many occasions as well as the Sheriff in an effort to get copies of any search warrants, police reports, or other information as to my guilt. I was denied legal counsel by Portland State and statements were entered on my behalf by PSU faculty, staff and personnel. In addition to the civil rights violations reported to you, I also requested police reports, as is legal and never seen them, but have suffered the results of the conviction just the same, without due process and demonstrated that the PSU security guards are not even police officers, nor is PSU operating within the ORS "charter" which allows them to operate, so they are not even legal within their own right. Yet they impersonate police officers with impunity. But the law does not apply to PSU, they are not accountable for some reason, and I am certain when we get to court and I show what really happened, you're in a heap of trouble.

Which brings me to my case 140201438 on 2/5/2014. I was told that the Sheriff "refused to serve" PSU to spite what is printed on the literature from the courts, "All Oregon sheriffs will honor fee waiver and fee deferral orders from an Oregon judge..." However, once again, as is the history with the Oregon Courts and Greg Reynolds, that did not happen. Why I am once again singled out and discriminated against? I will be filing the Affidavit and motion by Friday this week and all of this evidence will part of it. Including my emails to you requesting discovery and wondering why my papers wont be served by PSU, but the Sheriff's department will come up here, harass me, embarrass me, drag me from my home, search it, expel me, and NO WARRANT, NO CRIME, NO EVIDENCE. But you do everything in your power to prevent due process. Be prepared to testify.

When the judge asks what I have done to attempt to serve. You can bear witness to the fact that I have written every US Senator, every US Governor, the President of Untied States, and every member of the PSU Board of Trustees in addition to Governoer Kitzhaber on many occasions. I will be asking for a continuance based on the fact that the Sheriff will not serve and I only found out about my filing yesterday. We will check case numbers to make sure this case was not issued and back dated considering the integrity at work here.

Thank you, have a nice day, and I look forward to hearing your testimony.

Greg M. Reynolds

Reynolds v. Portland State University 140201438

REYNOLDS00000049



13406989 7/18
Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com>

Congressional Assistance [CASE#:00504061-74463]

1 message

Congressman Earl Blumenauer <or03ebinbox@mail.house.gov>
Reply-To: Congressman Earl Blumenauer <or03ebinbox@mail.house.gov>
To: greynolds@portlandstate.org

Fri, May 17, 2013 at 10:54 AM

 **EARL BLUMENAUER**
OREGON'S THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

May 17, 2013

Greg Reynolds
PO Box 333
Corbett, OR 97019

Dear Greg Reynolds,

Thank you for contacting my office to request assistance. My staff would be happy to see if we can assist you with your inquiry.

You will need to fill out and return to my Portland office the enclosed Privacy Release Form which is required by all government agencies to exchange information with my office. Please also include any pertinent information that would assist in looking into your case.

Please contact Emily Hebbbron on my staff if you have any further questions. Her email address is emily.hebbbron@mail.house.gov and her phone number is 503-231-2300. The Portland office address is:

729 NE Oregon St., Suite 115
Portland, Oregon, 97232

Thank you again for your letter. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

REYNOLDS00000050

Last Transmission

PAGE.

8/18 13406989
1/ 1

Apr.17.2014 08:16

ame :

Tel : 971 313 0153

Date	Time	Type	ID	Duration	Pages	Result
Apr.17	08:13	Send	6502530001	02:24	4	OK

13406989
9/18

GRAZIANO Joseph

From: Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 17, 2014 7:23 AM
To: nytnews@nytimes.com; kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com; news@koin.com; cpso@pdx.edu; national@washpost.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us
Cc: Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; Hebbbron, Emily; GRAZIANO Joseph; jfrancesconi@hk-law.com; portland.fbi@ic.fbi.gov
Subject: Reynolds vs. Portland State University, State of Oregon...
Attachments: googleLetter.PDF

PO Box 333

Corbett, OR 97019-0333

Google Corporate Management

1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

Mountain View, CA 94043

550 253 0001

Dear Google Fiber:

This is a warning to your company about the political atmosphere in the Portland Metro area. While I am happy that you are thinking about coming to PDX with your fiber network, you will be funneling millions of dollars into a corrupt and highly discriminatory government. Greg M. Reynolds vs. Portland State University, et al in Multnomah Circuit Court case 140201438 will demonstrate this corruption and discrimination and the lengths our elected officials will go to to cover up their criminal activities. You are about to become part of this machine! Knowingly.

This case involves both Oregon Senators, Governor John Kitzhaber, Commissioner Kafurty, the Portland Police Bureau, Portland Adventist Medical Center, the PSU Board of Trustees, the Oregon Public Defenders Office, the Multnomah County District Attorneys office, Multnomah County Sheriffs office, Portland State University, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, every member of the US Senate, every US Governor, the Oregon Appellate Court Clerk, the Oregon BAR association, Verizon Wireless, the Irvine Police Department, and the Portland "secret police force of PSU". And you will see how corrupt Orecons government is. My plight can be chronicled by KOIN 6 News as they have almost every communication since this all began.

Attached is the case you need to watch, and I will provide you with my affidavit, demonstrating with exhibits the extents these criminals will go to obstruct a US citizen from their legal rights. Can you really trust these people when they make you million dollar promises? Are they promises they can keep? Are the promises they ever intended to keep? Are they just deceiving the public for their own re-elections this summer? How much embarrassment is going to come out of this case....for them? For you?

13406986 10/18

Do your homework. Educate yourself about who you are really doing business with. And make a decision thats a good one.

Sincerely,

Greg M. Reynolds

I only learned of my court case yesterday, and what court works on a Sunday. There will be many, many more exhibits attached to the Affidavit Monday.

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>

You may also contact TFO Diamond with the FBI @ 503-278-9663

Emily Hebbbron with Earl Blumenauers office, case 00504061-74463 @ 503-231-2300

The Multnomah County Sheriff recently refused to serve PSU with legal documents, could you let them know I am trying to serve them please. I will the court know I am doing everything possible to serve Portland State University. The only applies to certain people here! Be cautious!

13406989 11/18

GRAZIANO Joseph

From: Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 16, 2014 7:14 AM
To: Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; cpso@pdx.edu; Hebbbron, Emily; GRAZIANO Joseph; law.editors@theguardian.com; MCSO Webmaster
Subject: PUBLIC NOTICE TO ROD UNDERHILL
Attachments: reynoldsPSU.PDF

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON

FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

RE: REYNOLDS V. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY CASE 140201438

Dear Rod Underhill and Dan Stanton:

Over the course of the last couple of years I, Greg M Reynolds, have been involved with Portland State University over civil rights violations. Your silence on the matter will now be entered into evidence of your support that these laws and constitutional protections do not apply to Greg Reynolds.

I have contacted your office on many occasions as well as the Sheriff in an effort to get copies of any search warrants, police reports, or other information as to my guilt. I was denied legal counsel by Portland State and statements were entered on my behalf by PSU faculty, staff and personnel. In addition to the civil rights violations reported to you, I also requested police reports, as is legal and never seen them, but have suffered the results of the conviction just the same, without due process and demonstrated that the PSU security guards are not even police officers, nor is PSU operating within the ORS "charter" which allows them to operate, so they are not even legal within their own right. Yet they impersonate police officers with impunity. But the law does not apply to PSU, they are not accountable for some reason, and I am certain when we get to court and I show what really happened, you're in a heap of trouble.

Which brings me to my case 140201438 on 2/5/2014. I was told that the Sheriff "refused to serve" PSU to spite what is printed on the literature from the courts, "All Oregon sheriffs will honor fee waiver and fee deferral orders from an Oregon judge..." However, once again, as is the history with the Oregon Courts and Greg Reynolds, that did not happen. Why I am once again singled out and discriminated against?

I will be filing the Affidavit and motion by Friday this week and all of this evidence will part of it. Including my emails to you requesting discovery and wondering why my papers wont be served by PSU, but the Sheriff's department will come up here, harass me, embarrass me, drag me from my home, search it, expel me, and NO WARRANT, NO CRIME, NO EVIDENCE. But you do everything in your power to prevent due process. Be prepared to testify.

When the judge asks what I have done to attempt to serve. You can bear witness to the fact that I have written every US Senator, every US Governor, the President of Untied States, and every member of the PSU Board of Trustees in addition to Governoer Kitzhaber on many occasions. I will be asking for a continuance based on the fact that the Sheriff will not

serve and I only found out about my filing yesterday. We will check case numbers to make sure this case was not issued and back dated considering the integrity at work here.

Thank you, have a nice day, and I look forward to hearing your testimony.

Greg M. Reynolds

Reynolds v. Portland State University 140201438

12/18
13406989

13406989 14/18

GRAZIANO Joseph

From: Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 15, 2014 2:10 PM
To: sop@cscinfo.com; cpso@pdx.edu; jbalzer@pdx.edu; GRAZIANO Joseph
Cc: nytnews@nytimes.com; national@washpost.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us;
news@koin.com; kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com
Subject: Portland State University Legal
Attachments: Exhibit1.PDF; Exhibit2.PDF

emailed
4/15/14

Dear CSC:

I am contacting you regarding transmittal number 12095379, documentation is attached regarding Reynolds vs. Portland State University and your refusal of service I will be entering into evidence, case number 140201438 this week. I need any and all information pertaining to this case, I filed with the Multnomah County Sheriff to serve, if they refused, I need to enter that as well as your testimony as to why you also refused the lawful legal documents.

Any and all information obtained, as well lack thereof will noted for the record, also attached is a notice from the court I may or may not be able to share your response with should I not have it by the end of the week for my Affidavit and explanation. Please consider you are explaining to the court why you did not file these documents with Portland State University, and where you got this file from since I applied for the Sheriff to serve, which he refused and that will be entered into the record as well.

As you can see from the exhibits and recipients of this email, I have been making every effort to serve Portland State University for some time and will continue to do so.

Emily Hebbbron has had to change her email to avoid me, but she too shall be SERVED!

Your prompt and kind response is appreciated.

Thank you and have a nice day.

Greg M. Reynolds

Pro-Se

PO Box 333

Corbett, OR 97019-0333

503-836-7802

cc: Multnomah County Circuit Court case file 140201438, and others ;-)



CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY

Rejection of Service of Process

Return to Sender Information:

Greg M Reynolds
Pro-Se
PO Box 333
Corbett, OR 97019

Date: 01/24/2014

Party Served: Portland State University

Title of Action: Greg M Reynolds vs. Portland State University

The service of process received for the party served, as listed above, cannot be forwarded to the intended party for the reason listed below:

According to the Secretary of State or other appropriate state agency, the party served is not qualified to do business in the jurisdiction served. Corporation Service Company is only authorized to receive service of process on behalf of entities that specifically name it as registered/statutory agent within the jurisdiction where service of process occurs. Please review the records at the Secretary of State or other appropriate state agency to identify the proper name within the jurisdiction for the entity you are trying to serve.

Our customer records are confidential. We do not release any information related to our customers, agent representation or service of process received. Please contact the Secretary of State or other appropriate agency for more information.

For an electronic copy of the identified service, send your request by e-mail to sop@cscinfo.com. Please include the transmittal number located in the upper right-hand corner of this letter.

2711 Centerville Road | Wilmington, DE 19808
(888) 690-2882 | sop@cscinfo.com

Transmittal Number: 12095379 null

REYNOLDS00000057

FAX COVERSHEET

13406989 16/18

TO: ALL PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

**FROM: GREG REYNOLDS AND CHRYSTAL M BADER,
OREGON DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**

Dear Swati Adarkar, Gale Castillo, Sho Dozono, James Francesconi, Thomas Imeson, Fariborz Maseeh, Rick Miller, Pete Nickerson, Peter Stott, Christine Vernier, Maude Hines, Erica Bestpitch and Pamela Campos-Palma:

The Oregon Department of Justice has referred me to you to fulfill my legal Freedom of Information Act Request. Portland State has refused to respond and therefor legal action has become necessary. PSU also maintains a website about my exclusion, attached are the fines for violating my rights daily. As you can see, the penalties are quite steep, and the press has been following this for quite some time, witnesses are not a problem. Please impress upon your faculty and staff the importance of making a step in the right direction to adhere to the law. As you have probably learned so far, the law kind of sometimes applies and sometimes does not.

I look forward to a resolution to this dispute in a court of law.

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

Swati Adakar - The Childrens Institute, 503-517-8993 ✓

Gale Castillo- Hispanic Metropolitan Chamber, 503-243-5597 ✓

Sho Dozono- Azumano Travel, 503-294-6474 ✓

James Francesconi- Haglund, Kelley, Jones & Wilder, LLP, 503-225-1257 ✓

Thomas Imeson- Port of Portland, 503-548-5775 ✓

→ Fariborz Maseeh- The Messiah Foundation, <http://www.massiah.com/contact/> ✓

Rick Miller- Avamere Group, 503-244-2396 ✓

→ Pete Nickerson- Chinus Asset Management, ~~503-789-1832~~ ^{Charles@chinuswest.com} _{INCORRECT} per SEC Filing Information

Peter Stott- Columbia Investments Ltd., 503-274-7608

Christine Vernier- Vernier Software & Technology, 503-277-2440 ✓

REYNOLDS00000058

17/18
13406989

**Oregon Judicial Department
Multnomah County Courthouse
1021 SW Fourth Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97204**

January 8, 2014

Mr. Greg M Reynolds
PO Box 333
Corbett, Oregon 97019

Re: Greg M Reynolds vs Portland State University

Dear Mr Reynolds,

I am in receipt of your Application and Declaration for Deferral or Waiver of Fees.

We are prepared to issue you a deferral of your filing fees when you are ready to file.
I did not find a claim to file in the package you sent. I did find numerous exhibits which I am holding until your claim is received.

Please call me at 503-988-4997 if you have any questions in this matter.

Sincerely,



Daniel Dover
Collections Dept

REYNOLDS00000059



FBI FACSIMILE

COVER SHEET

PRECEDENCE

- ☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☒ Routine

CLASSIFICATION

- ☐ Top Secret
☐ Secret
☐ Confidential
☐ Sensitive
☒ Unclassified

Time Transmitted: _____

Sender's Initials: _____

Number of Pages: _____

(including cover sheet)

To: _____

Name of Office

Date: _____

Facsimile Number: _____

Attn: _____

Name

Room

Telephone

From: _____

Name of Office

Subject: _____

Special Handling Instructions: _____

Originator's Name: _____

Telephone: _____

Originator's Facsimile Number: _____

Approved: _____

Brief Description of Communication Faxed: _____

WARNING

Information attached to the cover sheet is U.S. Government Property. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or use of this information is prohibited (18.U.S.C. § 641). Please notify the originator or the local FBI Office immediately to arrange for proper disposition.

REYNOLDS00000060

Cody Michael Kuschel, date of birth [REDACTED], (Telephone number [REDACTED]) was interviewed at a residence located at [REDACTED] RA Jones Road, Amboy, Washington 98601. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents (TFO Dan Diamond and TFO Tony Bass) and the nature of the interview, Kuschel provided the following information:

Kuschel stated that he has been in an intimate relationship with Greg Reynolds for the last three years and that the two of them live together at Reynolds' residence located at 3516 SE Macinnes Road in Corbett, Oregon.

Kuschel stated that his mom lives at the mentioned Amboy, Washington address above and that he works on the property. Kuschel also stated that his mother, Connie Kuschel, is bi-polar and that he tries to help her out.

Kuschel stated that he believes Reynolds is not an insane person nor will he ever hurt/harm anyone. Kuschel stated that even though people may think Reynolds is a violent person, he is just letting people know how he feels regarding an incident that happened about 20 years ago in the Medford area and 2 years ago at Portland State University.

Kuschel stated he did not know much about the incident in the Medford area, but was told by Reynolds that an attorney named, Dennis Michael Pughs, had represented Reynolds for legal advice and was sexually assaulted by Pughs. Kuschel stated that Reynolds told him that Pughs had forced Reynolds to perform sexual acts against his will in order for Pughs to act as his attorney.

Kuschel did not want to go into detail about the type of sexual acts that Reynolds was forced to perform on Pughs.

Kuschel stated that the PSU incident had occurred about 2 years ago when Reynolds sent an e-mail from his PSU e-mail account to President Obama asking for help regarding the incident in Medford.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds was a current PSU student at the time when the e-mail was sent to President Obama. After the e-mail was sent Reynolds was informed by PSU that he had violated the school policy for sending the e-mail and was subsequently expelled. Kuschel stated he did not know what the e-mail detailed. Kuschel stated he knew of another e-mail that was sent out by Reynolds to other important people (Gov.

REYNOLDS00000061

Kitzhaber, PSU, FBI, DHS, etc.) the e-mail mentioned that Reynolds' only friend was a GLOCK (firearm) and a question about when would Reynolds get his day in court. Kuschel also stated that he remembered the e-mail consisted of something about walking into a school with a firearm and shooting up the place, but did not read anything else. Kuschel stated he believed the e-mail was sent out because Reynolds has not been able to get the help or justice he needs regarding the Medford incident and why PSU expelled him from school.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds does not have any mental issues, but has been diagnosed with depression and is currently taking prescription medication for it. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had voluntarily gone to the Portland Adventist Hospital for a psychiatric evaluation about 1.5-2 years ago and was admitted to the hospital for a 2 week mental evaluation. Kuschel stated that he believes the police officers that were at the house that day forced Reynolds to sign a voluntarily admittance form for a mental evaluation and that was why Reynolds had to go to the hospital. Kuschel stated he did not remember which law enforcement agency the police officers were from.

Kuschel stated that he knew Reynolds had been trying to get police reports from the Portland Police Bureau, PSU and other law enforcement agencies, but no one will help him. Kuschel stated he has tried to get the reports on his own as well and no one has helped him out either. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had met with other law enforcement agencies in the past, but the encounter did not go very well. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had told him that he will only meet with the police if they have a search warrant and then Reynolds will speak to them. Kuschel stated he was not sure why Reynolds will only speak to the police if there is a search warrant at hand. Kuschel stated that Reynolds does not have any money for an attorney and that they live off of Reynolds' \$700.00 (Disability) and \$200.00 (Food Stamps).

Kuschel stated that their roommate, Mike Norris 65-70 years old, also lives with them, but wants Norris to leave the residence because he has not been paying rent.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds told him that there is a Glock in the house (mentioned address in Corbett) and that the firearm is locked in a key/combination lock box. Kuschel stated he has not ever seen the Glock in the house, but was told where it was kept. Kuschel also stated that Reynolds had told him there were no bullets for the gun.

REYNOLDS00000062

Kuschel stated he had told the interviewing agents too much and that he was done talking.

9/12/12

MAILED A REPORT 6/5/13

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE) <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL (<input type="checkbox"/> INFO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL)		PS 301/Rev. 12/03	PAGE/OF 75	CRIME ANALYSIS INFO.
CASE NO. 12-406029	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION Police Officer Hold			CLR	
DATE/TIME REPORTED 9/12/12 1245		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) 9/12/12 1245		DATE/TIME ARRESTED 9/12/11 1400		
M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		
TYPE ACTIVITY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S/I(s) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE - IN(P) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R)		CUSTODY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT		<input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU <input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE Macinnes Rd			LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)			
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY) Reynolds was taken to PAH on a police officer hold. He made threats to shoot students at PSU.						
PERSONS: BU - BUSINESS CA - CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO - COMPLAINANT OW - OWNER PF - PROPERTY FINDER SB - SUBJECT WL - WITNESS P - PARENT ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>						
CODE	NAME	LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX RACE DOB
HOME ADDRESS						ZIP PHONE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS						WORK HOURS WORK PHONE
CODE	NAME	LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX RACE DOB
HOME ADDRESS						ZIP PHONE
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS						WORK HOURS WORK PHONE
CU - CUSTODY ALB2 - SUSPECT AS - ATTEMPTED SUICIDE DE - DECEASED JU - JUVENILE PEER COURT ME - MENTAL MI - MISSING OD - OVERDOSE RW - RUNAWAY ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>						
CODE	NAME	LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX RACE DOB
A1	Reynolds, Greg	Michael			1603700	M W 8/17/73
AKA / MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING
		509	175	BLD	BRN	must, goat
DRIVERS LICENSE NO.	STATE	SSN	OTHER ID		SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)	
4836765	OR	544909915				
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE	
35612 SE Macinnes, Corbett, OR				97019	971-645-7573	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	
POB	BPD MUG#		FBI#		SID#	
			98525JB4		10931256	
AST	COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		TREATED BY:	
EXPLAIN:						
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY: DATE/TIME		
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS				WORK PHONE: HOME PHONE:
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS				WORK PHONE: HOME PHONE:
CHARGES		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		RESISTED ARREST? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)			CITATION NO.		BAIL COURT DATE/TIME
				<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)			CITATION NO.		BAIL COURT DATE/TIME
				<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)			CITATION NO.		BAIL COURT DATE/TIME
				<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		
STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CR <input type="checkbox"/> LODGE <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE DETENTION FAC.						
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> RIV PAT <input type="checkbox"/> SIU <input type="checkbox"/> PPB <input type="checkbox"/> GRS <input type="checkbox"/> FRV <input type="checkbox"/> TRT <input type="checkbox"/> OSP <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/>						
<input type="checkbox"/> PIO <input type="checkbox"/> TRI MET <input type="checkbox"/> DHS <input type="checkbox"/> TRNG <input type="checkbox"/> POSTAL INSP <input type="checkbox"/> CONC. HANDGUN <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/>						
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Bybee		DPSST 37934	PREC/DIV MU	SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST 5P51	SUPV. APPROVAL TZ

REYNOLDS00000064

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page of	
CASE NO. 12-406029		CLASSIFICATION POLICE OFFICER HOLD		TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 8/17/73	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES CORBETT, OR							

SUMMARY:

Reynolds was taken to Portland Adventist Hospital on a police officer hold. Reynolds made threats to shoot students at Portland State University because he was frustrated he can't get a job.

MENTIONED:

Secret Service: Special Agent Brown
805 SW Broadway #520
Portland, OR 97205
503-325-2162 (W)
503-545-4923 (C)

FBI: Special Agent Prowell
503-460-8306

Homeland Security: Inspector Rommes
Federal Protective Service 620 SW Main St. #108
Portland, OR 97205
503-572-8776 (W)

Officer Deputy Satterthwaite/23394/MCSO

ACTION TAKEN:

On September 12, 2012 I was asked to assist the FBI, the Secret Service and the Federal Protective Service with Reynolds for making threats to "shoot up" a school.

We arrived and contacted Reynolds who met us outside in front of his house.

The home was cleared. Reynolds had a friend inside who we had wait outside while Reynolds was interviewed. Deputy Satterthwaite waited with him.

After Brown and Prowell were finished interviewing Reynolds I spoke to him.

Reynolds told me he was frustrated he couldn't get a job because he was arrested about 20 years in Lane County for distribution of a controlled substance. He has tried to get his record expunged but was recently told he couldn't be helped by the Oregon Public Defenders Office. He said he has had trouble getting a job since 9/11/01 with his record.

REPORTING OFFICER (S) K. BYBEE	DPSST # 37934	PREC/DIV MU	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST 5P51	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 12
-----------------------------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	------------------------------

REYNOLDS00000065

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page of	
CASE NO. 12-406029		CLASSIFICATION POLICE OFFICER HOLD		TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 8/17/73	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES CORBETT, OR							

Reynolds became angry on September 11, 2012 and included threatening statements in a Social Security Disability application. Reynolds was claiming he was disabled due to mental illness. He stated in his application that if he didn't get help for his mental illness soon he would be "forced to enter and school and shoot it up". He also mentioned the President of the United States, the Governor of Oregon and several Senators. Reynolds figured he would apply for disability benefits since he can't get a job and many people have told him he was "crazy".

Reynolds also sent an email to Nancy Cozine with the Oregon Public Defender Office making the same threat.

Reynolds threats caught the attention of the FBI, Secret Service, and the Federal Protective Service. The contacted the Sheriff's Office to arrange a visit with Reynolds.

I explained to Reynolds I was taking him in for an evaluation. He did not resist.

Reynolds was taken to Portland Adventist Hospital on a Police Officer Hold.

Copies of the Social Security application are attached to this report.

STATEMENTS:

Refer to narrative.

EVIDENCE:

Refer to Social Security application

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Nothing Further

REPORTING OFFICER (S) K. BYBEE	DPSST # 37934	PREC/DIV MU	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST 5P51	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE <i>TZ</i>
-----------------------------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-------------------------------------

REYNOLDS00000066

AIRS Incident

Report ID: 57484

REFERENCE: AIMS, GAM, SSA.G:12.07 Incident Alert Reporting.

General Information:

Region: Region 10, Area 2 Report Date: Wednesday, September 12, 2012
Office Code: 940 Facility Name: PORTLAND-EAST O (940) (FO/1)
Office Type: FO/1 Facility Address: SOCIAL SECURITY 17925 SE DIVISION ST PORTLAND, OR 97236-1065
Name: POE, GORI City: PORTLAND
Title: Operations Supervisor State: OR
Phone: (866) 964-9957 Zip Code: 97266

Incident Details:

Incident that was reported: Threat Against Others
Exact Date of Incident: September 12, 2012
Approximate Time of Incident: 08:30 AM

Offices Involved:

Other than current office: None

Locations:

☒ Reception Area ☒ Work Area
☒ FBI/ACC Area ☒ Other Area: Online application

Conditions:

☒ In Person ☒ Telephone ☒ Mail
☒ Call Trace Activated ☒ Ban Letter Provided ☒ VIP High Risk
☒ Add'l Guard Service Provided ☒ Domestic Related ☒ Employee Initiated

Persons Involved:

Name: Greg Michael Reynolds SS#: 544-90-9915 Involvement: Perpetrator
Work Location: DOB: 08/17/1973 Phone: (971) 645-7573

Property Damage / Loss:

None

Vehicle Information:

None

Incident Summary:

NH submitted an online 3368 on 9/11/12, making multiple threats to open fire on schools. He specifically warns us that he poses a significant physical threat to the health and welfare of the PSU campus. He mentions that he has contacted the governor, attorney general, senators, the president and that nobody is taking him seriously. He's asking for help treating his mental illness before he is forced to enter a school and open fire. He said that he is waiting on a promise that was made to him by Multnomah county - that the next time he made threats he would get a free trip to the Oregon mental hospital.

Additional Information provided below:

Background Information:

Mikah Corling, FPS reported that PSU and Portland Police have been notified of this threat.

Actions Taken:

N/A
Actions Pending:
N/A

Responses and Notifications:
☒ FPS ☒ Fire Dept. ☒ Local Police ☒ Onsite Guard ☒ Paramedics ☒ OIG ☒ USSS ☒ DDS ☒ Other
FPS Response
Responding Officer Name: Douglas Rommes/Micah Cor
FPS Event #:
OIG Response
OIG Agent Name: Carla Meredith
Response Other
Details: contacted Seattle CSI team 1

Attachments:
None

Change Log:		
Date	User	Changes
Sep 12 2012, 1:01 pm	Tari Kindred	Background Information changed OLD(empty) NEW(Micah Coring, FPS reported that PSU and Portland Police have been notified of this threat.) Response: FPS Option changed OLD(off) NEW(on) Response: OIG Option changed OLD(off) NEW(on) FPS Response: Responding Officer Name changed OLD(empty) NEW(Douglas Rommes/Micah Coring) OIG Response: Agent Name changed OLD(empty) NEW(Carla Meredith)

THIS REPORT CONTAINS SENSITIVE US GOVERNMENT INFORMATION ACCESS IS LIMITED TO
PERSONNEL AND AGENCIES AUTHORIZED BY THE US SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

Form Approved OMB No. 0960-0579

DISABILITY REPORT - ADULT - Form SSA-3368

(3368) Section 1 - Information About the Disabled Person

- 1.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last) **Greg Michael Reynolds**
- 1.B. Social Security Number **544-90-9915**
- 1.C. Mailing Address (Street or PO Box) **PO BOX 333**
Include apartment number if applicable, **CORBETT, OR 97019**
City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code,
Country (if not USA)
- 1.D. Email Address **greynolds@portlandstate.org**
- 1.E. Daytime Telephone Number, including area code, and the IDD and country codes if you live outside the USA or Canada.
Phone number **971-645-7573**
Check this box if you do not have a phone or number where we can leave a message
- 1.F. Alternate Phone Number - another number where we may reach you, if any
Alternate phone number
- 1.G. Can you speak and understand English? **Yes**
If no, what language do you prefer?
NOTE: If you cannot speak and understand English, we will provide an interpreter, free of charge.
- 1.H. Can you read and understand English? **Yes**
- 1.I. Can you write more than your name in English? **Yes**
- 1.J. Have you used any other names on your medical or educational records? **No**
Examples are maiden name, other married name or nickname.
If yes, please list them here:

dob 8/17/73
age 39

(3368) Section 2 - Contacts

Give the name of someone (other than your doctors) we can contact who knows about your medical conditions, and can help you with your claim.

2.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last)	Cody Kuschel
2.B. Relationship to you:	Friend
2.C. Daytime Phone Number (as described in 1.E. above)	360-852-4872
2.D. Mailing Address (Street or PO Box) Include apartment number if applicable,	PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019

City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code,
Country (if not USA)

2.E. Can this person speak and understand English? Yes
If no, what language is preferred?

2.F. Who is completing this report? The person who is applying for disability (Go to Section 3 - Medical Conditions)

(3368) Section 3 - Medical Conditions

3.A. List all of the physical or mental conditions (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. If you have cancer, please include the stage and type. List each condition separately.

1. Mental illness with threatening behavior from sexual abus
2. depression
3. post-traumatic stress disorder
4. other issues from being sexually assaulted
5. broken ribs

3.B. What is your height without shoes? 5' 9"

3.C. What is your weight without shoes? 165 lbs.

3.D. Do your conditions cause you pain or other symptoms? Yes

(3368) Section 4 - Work Activity

4.A. Are you currently working?

No, I have stopped working (Go to question 4.C. below)

IF YOU HAVE NEVER WORKED:

4.B. When do you believe your condition(s) became severe enough to keep you from working (even though you have never worked)? (month/day/year)

IF YOU HAVE STOPPED WORKING:

4.C. When did you stop working? (month/day/year)

07/24/2012

Why did you stop working?

Because of my condition(s).

Because of other reasons.

Please explain why you stopped working (for example: laid off, early retirement, seasonal work ended, business closed)

I have been barred from campus due to my threatening behavior related to being forced to suck dennis michael pugh's dick and swallow his cum after being denied my right to an attorney to defend myself from a felony. 20 years of fighting terrorists has taken its toll mentally and physically and I can no longer work or function in society. I have reported the Governor and senators to INTERPOL's corruption division.

Even though you stopped working for other reasons, when do you believe your condition(s) became severe enough to keep you from working? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.D. Did your condition(s) cause you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties, hours or rate of pay)

Yes

When did you make changes? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.E. Since the date in 4.D. above, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

Yes (Go to Section 5)

IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY WORKING:

4.F. Has your condition(s) caused you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties or hours)

4.G. Since your condition(s) first bothered you, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

(3368) Section 5 - Education and Training Information

5.A. Check the highest grade of school completed. 4 or more years of college

Date completed:

07/24/2012

5.B. Did you attend special education classes? No (Go to 5.C.)

5.C. Have you completed any type of specialized job training, trade or vocational school?

Yes

If "YES", what type?

Licensed insurance agent Licensed travel agent

Date completed: 2011

(3368) Section 6 - Job History

6.A. List the jobs (up to 5) that you had in the 15 years before you became unable to work because of your physical or mental conditions. List your most recent job first.

Check here and go to Section 7 on page 5 if you did not work at all in the 15 years before you became unable to work.

Job Title	Type of Business	Dates Worked		Hours Per Day	Days Per Week	Rate Of Pay	
		From mm/yy	To mm/yy			Amount	Frequency
Computer Consultant	Computer Repair	APRIL 2008	NOVEMBER 2010	5	7	\$35.00	Hour
Human Resources	University	AUGUST 2002	JULY 2003	3	4	\$9.50	Hour
Insurance Producer	Insurance Company	JANUARY 2011	JUNE 2011	6	4	\$12.00	Hour
Student	University	JUNE 2001	JULY 2012	4	2	\$2,500.00	Month
Vault/Computer Room	Retail Business	JUNE 2009	NOVEMBER 2010	10	4	\$12.33	Hour

Check the box below that applies to you.

I had more than one job in the last 15 years before I became unable to work. Do not answer the questions on this page; go to Section 7 on page 5. (We may contact you for more information.)

Do not complete this page if you had more than one job in the last 15 years before you became unable to work.

6.B. Describe this job. What did you do all day?

6.C. In this job, did you:

Use machines, tools or equipment?

Use technical knowledge or skills?

Do any writing, complete reports, or perform any duties like this?

6.D. In this job, how many total hours each day did you do each of the tasks listed:

Task	Hours	Task	Hours	Task	Hours
Walk		Stoop (Bend down & forward at the waist)		Handle large objects	
Stand		Kneel (Bend legs to rest on knees)		Write, type or handle small objects	

Sit		Crouch (Bend legs & back down & forward)		Reach	
Climb		Crawl (Move on hands & knees)			

6.E. Lifting and carrying (Explain in the box below, what you lifted, how far you carried it, and how often you did this in your job):

6.F. Check heaviest weight lifted:

6.G. Check weight frequently lifted (by frequently, we mean from 1/3 to 2/3 of the workday.):

6.H. Did you supervise other people in this job?
How many people did you supervise?
What part of your time did you spend supervising people?
Did you hire and fire employees?

6.I. Were you a lead worker?

(3368) Section 7 - Medicines

7. Are you taking any medicines (prescription or non-prescription)?

Yes (Give the information requested below. You may need to look at your medicine containers.)

Name of Medicine	If prescribed, give name of doctor	Reason for medicine
haldol	PORTLAND ADVENTIST MED CTR	to induce coma

(3368) Section 8 - Medical Treatment

Have you seen a doctor or other health care professional or received treatment at a hospital or clinic, or do you have a future appointment scheduled:

8.A. For any physical condition(s)?

No

8.B. For any mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems)?

Yes

If you answered "No" to both 8.A. and 8.B., go to Section 9 - Other Medical Information on page 11.

Tell us who may have medical records about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. This includes doctors' offices, hospitals (including emergency room visits), clinics, and other health care facilities. Tell us about your next appointment, if you have one scheduled.

8.C. Name of Facility or Office		MT HOOD MEDICAL CENTER					
Name of health care professional who treated you		?					
ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ABOVE.							
Phone Number		503-674-2089		Patient ID# (if known)			
Mailing Address		Attention: Medical Records 24800 SE STARK ST GRESHAM, OR 97030-3399					
Dates of Treatment							
1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits		2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first		3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first			
First Visit		A.	2009	A. Date in		Date out	
Last Visit		B.	2012	B. Date in		Date out	
Next scheduled appointment (if any)		C.		C. Date in		Date out	
What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? Broken ribs, attempted suicide. Though treatment violated my patient bill of rights and I am seeking legal counsel to aid with the malpractice suit. These people have NEVER given my blood work results or MRI results...NEVER! I wont pay the bill until they do							
What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests in this box.) I never received anything but sub-par treatment at this facility							
Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you to take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 - Remarks. Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.							
Kind of Test				Dates of Tests			

MRI/CT Scan (I dont know, Im not a doc)

8.D. Name of Facility or Office		PORTLAND ADVENTIST MED CTR					
Name of health care professional who treated you		?					
ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ABOVE.							
Phone Number		503-251-6878		Patient ID# (if known)			
Mailing Address		Attention: Medical Records MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT 10123 SE MARKET PORTLAND, OR 97216-0000					
Dates of Treatment							
1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits		2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first		3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first			
First Visit		A.	2002	A. Date in	2002	Date out	2002
Last Visit		B.	2003	B. Date in		Date out	
Next scheduled appointment (if any)		C.		C. Date in		Date out	
What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? Threats of suicide and to walk into schools and open fire. Taken in my Multnomah County Sheriffs office							
What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests in this box.) Larry Smith, the Multnomah County nigger boy said next time I would get a free trip to the Oregon Mental Hospital. I keep waiting on the promise							
Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you to take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 - Remarks. Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.							
Kind of Test				Dates of Tests			

8.E. Name of Facility or Office	ROGUE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Name of health care professional who treated you		?					
ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ABOVE.							
Phone Number		541-608-4900		Patient ID# (if known)			
Mailing Address		ATTN: MEDICAL RECORDS 2825 BARNETT RD MEDFORD, OR 97504-8332					
Dates of Treatment							
1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits		2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first		3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first			
First Visit	1973	A.	1973	A. Date in		Date out	
Last Visit	?	B.	2011	B. Date in		Date out	
Next scheduled appointment (if any)		C.	1990	C. Date in		Date out	
What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken ribs							
What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests in this box.) no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suck his dick and swallow his cum							
Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you to take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 - Remarks.							
Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.							
Kind of Test				Dates of Tests			
MRI/CT Scan (many tests)				?			

(3368) Section 9 - Other Medical Information

9. Does anyone else have medical information about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional and learning problems), or are you scheduled to see anyone else? (This may

include places such as workers' compensation, vocational rehabilitation, insurance companies who have paid you disability benefits, prisons, attorneys, social service agencies and welfare.)

Yes (Please complete information below.)

Name	Mr. Thomas, Portland State University				
Phone Number		Claim or ID Number (if any)			
Mailing Address, City, State/Province, ZIP/Postal Code, Country (if not USA)	PO Box 751 Portland, OR 97207				
Date of First Contact	03/01/2001	Date of Last Contact	07/24/2012	Date of Next Contact (if any)	
Reasons for Contacts I was going to school here, but have been suspended due to making threats against the health and welfare of school children. Multnomah county sheriffs office involved, office of the president of the united states involved, senator ron wyden, senator gordon smith, and Oregon Governor J. Kitzhaber are all witnesses					

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ONLY IF YOU ARE ALREADY RECEIVING SSI.

(3368) Section 10 - Vocational Rehabilitation, Employment, or Other Support Services

10.A. Have you participated, or are you participating in:

- An individual work plan with an employment network under the Ticket to Work Program;
- An individualized plan for employment with a vocational rehabilitation agency or any other organization;
- A Plan to Achieve Self-Support (PASS);
- An individualized education program (IEP) through a school (if a student age 18 - 21); or
- Any program providing vocational rehabilitation, employment services, or other support services to help you go to work?

(3368) Section 11 - Remarks

Please write any additional information you did not give in earlier parts of this report. If you did not have enough space in the sections of this report to write the requested information, please use this space to tell us the additional information requested in those sections. Be sure to show the section to which you are referring.

This a horrible awful situation. I was sexually abused by a sitting ADA of Lane County, denied my rights to legal defense and have been turned down thousands of job for no other reason than a felony I did not commit. I am so sorry that I did not walk into a school and open fire, at the very least my punishment would fit my crime. Now I have been suspended for over a year so that I can get on disability and get treatment for my mental illnesses hopefully before I am forced to enter a school and open fire. I have reported this problem to Governor Kitzhaber, Oregon Attorney General, the federal court system, Senators, and have made all of these treats which nobody will acknowledge because they know they fucked me up and they are covering for Dennis Michael Pugh's continued sexual assaults and abuses of power. Most recently I have been in contact with the President of the United States and have referrals from his office to mental health counseling. All letters are ready for your review. The proceeding at PSU, you should contact Dominic Thomas in student affairs since they have made the most recent diagnosis of "significant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." Well maybe not before, but I sure am now.

Date Report Completed	 <u> </u> / <u> </u> / <u> </u> (Month) (Day) (Year)
-----------------------	---

Form SSA-3368 EDCS

Wednesday, September 12, 2012 8:34:40 AM

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT		X INFORMATION CONTINUATION		CLEARANCE SUPPLEMENTAL		PAGE/OF 1 of 1	
CASE NO. 12-406358		REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION Mental Transport					
1. UNFOUNDED 2. PENDING		3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST		5. EXCEPTIONAL 6. REFERRED		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 9-24-12/0905		THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 9-24-12/0905	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE MARKET ST. Box 97216									
PERSON CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion									
CODE SB		NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL				SEX M		DOB 8-17-73	
ADDRESS 35612 SE MAUNWES RD, CARB +						ZIP		PHONE N/A	
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Transport for Civil Commitment Hearing						PROPERTY RECEIPT NO. 6084			
NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED									
(ITEM) CODE (ITEM) BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE									
SUMMARY: At listed date and time the above listed subject was transported to the Multnomah County Courthouse for a Civil Commitment Hearing from: Emanuel Hospital <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Portland Adventist Medical Center 1400 1500 4300 Good Samaritan <input type="checkbox"/> St. Vincent OHSU <input type="checkbox"/> Veterans Hospital Providence Medical Center <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____									
MENTIONED: DEPUTY: Houtches, J DPSST# 38454 DEPUTY: Doyke, B DPSST# 38072									
NARRATIVE: See Summary									
ACTION TAKEN: (After Hearing) The above listed subject was ordered released from the Multnomah County Courthouse. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Transported above listed subject from the Multnomah County Courthouse to: Emanuel Hospital <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Portland Adventist Medical Center 1400 1500 4300 Good Samaritan <input type="checkbox"/> St. Vincent OHSU <input type="checkbox"/> Veterans Hospital Providence Medical Center <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____									
Subject was turned over to the staff of the listed facility.									
ACTION RECOMMENDED: File Report with Records Officer(s) Involved BPST 38454 PREC/DIV Civil RLF/SHFT M ASSN/DIST Civil SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE [Signature] 2507									

38128

CASE NUMBER
13-705

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU SPECIAL REPORT

☒ INFORMATION ☐ CLEARANCE
☐ CONTINUATION ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE/OF 12

CASE NUMBER 13-705 REFER CASE NUMBER MCSO#12-406029 CLASSIFICATION Assistance Rendered (66)

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED ☐ 3. SUSPENDED ☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 2. PENDING ☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST ☐ 6. REFERRED ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME 010318/1013 THIS REPORT DATE / TIME 010313/1013

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 S.E. MARKET ST. PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE EAST

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT THREATS FROM MENTAL PATIENT

PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject

NAME (Last, First Middle) GAMACHE, CHRIS B. ORN 2694726 SEX F RACE UG DOB [REDACTED]

HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOME PHONE BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS 1120 CHERRY ST. #300, SEATTLE WA. 98104 206-215-2338

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S) PN

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE

(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

1 BU - CARDON OUTREACH 206-215-2333

OS 1120 CHERRY ST. #300, SEATTLE, WA. 98104

1 (SB) REYNOLDS GREG M. m/w 081773

35612 S.E. MAC INNES RD. CORBETT, OR.

PH. 971-645-7573 1603700

7 RP - GAMACHE IS AN ASSISTANT GENERAL

AL COUNSEL FOR THE LISTED COMPANY. THE

COMPANY, "CARDON OUTREACH" HELPS MEDICAL PATIENTS

WITH MEDICATED APPLICATIONS.

8 RP'S BUSINESS WAS ATTEMPTING TO

HELP SB - REYNOLDS AFTER MULTNOMAH COUNTY

TOOK HIM TO PORTLAND ADVENTIST HOSPITAL ON A

MENTAL HOLD ON 091212 (MCSO#12-406029) AFTER

HE THREATENED TO SHOOT STUDENTS A P.S.U.

REYNOLDS GOT UPSET WITH "CARDON" REPS SO

GAMACHE HAD TO TERMINATE HIM AS A

CLIENT. REYNOLDS SENT THE COMPANY AN

E-MAIL THIS MORNING AT 0536 REFERRING TO

REPORTING OFFICER(S) OPSST PREC/DIV RLF/SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
M. McGLAUGHLIN 22942 TRU M TRU/

- COPIES
- ☐ DET
 - ☐ CENTRAL
 - ☐ EAST
 - ☐ NORTH
 - ☐ NE
 - ☐ SE
 - ☐ TRAFFIC
 - ☐ CAT
 - ☐ DHS/CHS
 - ☐ DVD
 - ☐ DVRU
 - ☐ ECRT
 - ☐ JDH
 - ☐ JUV
 - ☐ CS
 - ☐ DVCS
 - ☐ MALT
 - ☐ CO. 99
 - ☐ CIT
 - ☐ (2)
 - COMPUTER ENTRY
 - ☐ Person
 - ☐ Vehicle
 - ☐ OPR
 - ☐ Game/Prop
 - ☐ OPR
 - ☐ Book
 - ☐ OPR

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		CONTINUATION REPORT				PAGE/OF 4/2	
CASE NO. 13-705		CLASSIFICATION			TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL		
SUBJECT'S NAME					SEX	RACE	DOB
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE							
CASE NO.	NARRATIVE—The order of appearance for additional information will be:		ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.		ITEM 8: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.		
	ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.		ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.		ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.		
	ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.				ITEM 9: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.		
	ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.						
ITEM	CODE	<p>THE MASS SHOOTING AT "SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AS A "GIFT OF JUSTICE FROM GOD."</p> <p>SINCE SD-REYNOLDS LIVES IN CORBETT AND MCSO HAD TAKEN HIM TWICE ON MENTAL HOLDS I CONTACTED THEM AND FAXED THEIR OFFICE A COPY OF THE E-MAIL AND MY REPORT.</p> <p>*SEE ATTACHED COPY OF E-MAIL.</p>					
REPORTING OFFICER(S) M. McGLAUGHLIN		BPST 22942	PREC/DIV ARU	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST TRM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 1 MCSO	

13 JAN -3 PM 1:18

INSTRUCTIONS

This form is provided for you to report additional items which you discover missing after the officer's departure. Do not include property lost due to causes other than the reported crime. Articles already missing are not to be included on this report.

It is only necessary for you to complete the Narrative section on the front side of this form, and enter your name and the other information requested below. Type or print clearly using black ink.

In listing additional stolen property, include descriptive details. Serial numbers are important. A sketch or photograph of articles such as jewelry, paintings, etc., should be included whenever possible.

This report does not preclude you from calling the police if you have information of major importance which could lead to a clearance of the crime, recovering your property, or making an arrest.



When you have completed this form, fold and tape to envelope size, then mail it to:

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

RECORDS DIVISION
Portland Police Bureau
1111 S.W. 2nd Ave.
Portland, Oregon 97204

REYNOLDS00000082

13-705

Re: Medicaid assistance

Page 1 of 2

Re: Medicaid assistance

greynolds73@gmail.com [greynolds73@gmail.com] on behalf of Greg Reynolds
[greynolds@portlandstate.org]

Sent: Thursday, January 03, 2013 5:36 AM

To: Chris Gamache [cgamache@cardonoutreach.com]

2

Its people and agencies like you and yours that make me realize you are the reason things like Sand Hook elementary are gifts of justice from God.

On Jan 2, 2013 9:22 AM, "Greg Reynolds" <greynolds@portlandstate.org> wrote:

Thank you. I will have my attorney get in touch with you and forward your name to the agencies I will be filing complaints against Cardon with.
Greg

On Jan 2, 2013 9:12 AM, "Chris Gamache" <cgamache@cardonoutreach.com> wrote:

Dear Mr. Reynolds -

As you know, Cardon Outreach provides assistance to patients in need of Medicaid coverage. There is no charge to the patient for our services.

Due to the tone of your recent communications with our patient advocate, we have decided that Cardon Outreach will no longer be able to assist you with your Medicaid application. We are returning your account to Adventist Medical Center. If you have further questions about your account, you may contact the hospital's billing office at 503-251-6170. If you have questions about your Medicaid application, which remains pending, you may contact the State of Oregon's Medicaid department at 1-800-699-9075.

Please direct any further communication to Cardon Outreach to my attention.

Thank you,

Chris Gamache

13 JAN -3 PM 11:18

Re: Medicaid assistance

Page 2 of 2

Chris Gamache | Assistant General Counsel

800.544.9923

www.cardonoutreach.com

CARDON OUTREACH™

Confidentiality Notice: This email and any attachments may be confidential and/or protected by attorney-client/work product privileges. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the e-mail or any attachment is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender and then delete this copy and the reply from your system. Thank you for your cooperation.

REYNOLDS00000084

MCSO Report #12-406029

ENFORCEMENT Support

Sent: Friday, January 04, 2013 7:58 AM

To: GRAZIANO Joseph

Attachments: 20130104062555663.pdf (1 MB)

Please see attached MCSO Report #12-406029 per your request. Please let us know if you need anything else.

Thanks,

Lindsay Tierney #93017
MCSO Records
503-261-2810

CASE NUMBER 13-056630	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		INVESTIGATION REPORT				PAGE/OF 1 / 2						
	CASE NUMBER 13-056630		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION		CLR						
	DATE / TIME REPORTED 07/10/13 1030		DATE / TIME OCCURRED (START) 07/09/13 0636		DATE / TIME OCCURRED (END) 07/09/13 0636		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RADIO (R) <input type="checkbox"/> S/I (S) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE-IN (P)						
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE Market Stl												
	PREMISE TYPE 270 - Public, Hospital				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct								
	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDENT X1 Threatens hospital through e-mail												
	PERSONS BU - Business Complainant KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner PF - Property Finder SB - Subject RP - Reporting Person VI - Victim WI - Witness Add Person												
	COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS		CODE RP		NAME (Last, First Middle) Herigstad Brian		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB [REDACTED]	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
			HOME ADDRESS		CITY Portland		STATE Oregon		ZIP		HOME PHONE		
			BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS 10123 SE Market				WORK PHONE 503-261-6009		MSG. PHONE		MOBILE PHONE		
X1,X2, - X9 - SUSPECTS MI - Missing RW - Runaway DK - Drunk DE - Deceased AS - Attempt Suicide ME - Mental SB - Subject Add Subject													
		CODE X1		NAME (Last, First Middle) Reynolds, Gregory Michael		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 38 yrs	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
		HOME ADDRESS P.O. Box 333		CITY Corbett		STATE OR		ZIP 97019	HEIGHT unk	WEIGHT	HAIR XXX	EYES BRO	CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
		AKA/MONIKER				WRK PHN <input type="checkbox"/> MSG PHONE <input type="checkbox"/>		MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHONE 971-645-7573			
OTHER DESCRIPTION													
VEHICLE S - Stolen R - Recovered L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Informational M - Missing Add Vehicle													
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO													
OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRED TO?													
PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)													
PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST F - FOUND D - DAMAGED K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE Add Property													
NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for additional information will be:													
ITEM 1: N/A													
ITEM 2: N/A													
ITEM 3: N/A													
ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS - Record multiple worthless documents on a fraud supplemental form. Record in the narrative the total number of worthless documents written.													
ITEM 5: N/A													
ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS - List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.													
ITEM 7: SUMMARY - A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one full page in length.													
ITEM 8: NARRATIVE - List in chronological order, all of the relevant details of the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.													
NARRATIVE 08-													
Dispatched to Portland Adventist Hospital regarding a threat. I talked to (RP) Herigstad who works security at this location. He told me that yesterday they received an email from (X1) Reynolds that was threatening in nature. He gave me a copy of the email so that I could read it. It was addressed to the FBI and it said-													
Dear FBI-													
I have filed numerous complaints against Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center and they are apparently above the law. Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize "any means necessary" to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will.													
REPORTING OFFICER(S) DPSST Delton Stroh													
DPSST 39607													
PREC / DIV ea/u													
RLF / SHIFT m													
ASSN / DIST 951													
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Kyle Nice (26853)													

PPB-C-1-10/84

767 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

REYNOLDS00000086

PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

INVESTIGATION REPORT

PAGE/OF
2 / 2

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

544-90-9915

(RP) Herigstad gave me a copy of the email as well as a photo of the suspect that they got on an alert from Portland State University. I have filled out a suspect alert and put it in the all box so that district officers are aware of the threat.

EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

Add Addressee

COPIES

- ☐ DET
☐ CENTRAL
☐ EAST
☐ NORTH
☐ NE
☐ SE
☐ CAT
☐ DHS/CHS
☐ DVD
☐ DVRU
☐ ECRT
☐ JDH
☐ JUV
☐ CS
☐ DVCS
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____
☐ _____

COMPUTER
ENTRY☐ Desk

DPSST

☐ Person

DPSST

☐ Entry /
Vehicle

DPSST

☐ Distribution

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

DPSST

PREC / DIV

RLF / SHIFT

ASSN / DIST

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

DPSST
Delton Stroh

39607

ea/u

m

951

Kyle Nice (26853)

PPB-C-1-10/84

767 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

REYNOLDS00000087

CASE NUMBER 13-085052	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL REPORT		TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL		PAGE/OF 1 / 1				
	CASE NUMBER 13-085052		REFER CASE NUMBER 13-56630		CLASSIFICATION						
	STATUS 2. Pending		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE 10/09/13		TIME 0843		THIS REPORT DATE 10/09/13		TIME 0843		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10300 SE Main Street Portland Adventist Hospital						PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct				
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Follow-up Threats information						CAD INCIDENT NUMBER				
	COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL <input type="checkbox"/> EAST <input type="checkbox"/> NORTH <input type="checkbox"/> NE <input type="checkbox"/> SE <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS/CHS <input type="checkbox"/> DVD <input type="checkbox"/> DVRU <input type="checkbox"/> ECRT <input type="checkbox"/> JDH <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> CS <input type="checkbox"/> DVCS										
	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested Add Person										
	CODE X1		NAME: (Last, First Middle) REYNOLDS, Greg M.			CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 38 yrs old <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	ADDRESS P.O. Box 333			CITY Corbett			STATE Oregon		ZIP 97019		
	<input type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MESSAGE PHONE			MOBILE PHONE			HOME PHONE 971-645-7573				
CODE RP		NAME: (Last, First Middle) RICH, Andrew			CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB [REDACTED] <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
ADDRESS 10300 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Hospital)			CITY Portland			STATE Oregon		ZIP			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WORK PHONE <input type="checkbox"/> MESSAGE PHONE			MOBILE PHONE			HOME PHONE					
VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing Add Vehicle											
PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.											
PROPERTY S - STOLEN L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE Add Property											
NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)											
ADDITIONAL OFFICERS MENTIONED: PPB Officer Stroh See Incident Report #13-56630 for narrative. On 10/9/2013 I contacted (RP) RICH at the security office regarding a Threat that came in via a fax. RICH gave me a fax that was addressed to the Social Security office on 10/1/2013 at about 1425 hrs and was then passed along to Portland Adventist Hospital. In this letter written by (X1) GREG, he states..."Is this your, as well as their approval that since the law does not apply to Greg Reynolds, I am hereby authorized to utilize any means necessary including deadly force to defend myself from those violations"? A copy of the letter with it's complete narrative will be attached to this report. Also attached to this report is a copy of a trespassing letter sent to (X1) GREG by Portland Adventist Hospital. The letter is not dated as to when it was sent. Also included is a flyer that was put out by Portland State University Department of Public Safety that states (X1) is prohibited from being on their campus also. In Officer Stroh's report dated July 10th. 2013 he states that he put out a suspect alert on this subject. According to (RP) ANDREW they have no information that GREG has been to their location recently.											
EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST Add Addressee											
COMPUTER ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> Desk DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Person DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Entry / Vehicle DPSST <input type="checkbox"/> Distribution DPSST											
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Gene Gillock				DPSST 32016	PREC / DIV EAST	RLF / SHIFT M	ASSN / DIST 951	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Jeff Helfrich (27245)			

PPB-SSD:TH

423 (08/07)

Print Form

Remote Print

REYNOLDS00000088

PPB Case # 13-85052



REYNOLDS00000089



Oct. 01. 2013 14:25

PAGE. 1/ 4

PPB Case # 13-85052

Dear Social Security:

Enclosed is my response from PAMC. I am still suffering the damages from her malpractice and I expect to see her in court. I understand that nobody pays any attention to me, not Kristen Snowden not Portland Adventist, not Social Security, not the Senators of my state nor any other state, nor the governors of any state, least of all this one, or Portland State University, or the Oregon Justice Department, or Sallie Mae.

BUT, they are all allowed to violate my rights under the law uninhibited by anyone. ~~Is this your~~, as well as their approval that since the law does not apply to Greg Reynolds, I am hereby authorized to utilize any means necessary including deadly force to defend myself from these violations? Nobody has to answer for them, but I am paying the price and being ignored.

Please send the police, at the very least I will get that day in court promised by the law and Senator Wyden. Do I have to suck the judges dick here as I had to do with Dennis Michael Pugh all those years ago, is that how it works in Oregon. I can never attend college again, because of DR. Perry-Rose and she is not being held accountable. I seek justice, and I will have.

I order her to appear 10/22/2013 @ 0900 hours.

Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

Greg M. Reynolds

13 OCT 10 PM 8:53

REYNOLDS00000090



Adventist Medical Center

PPB Case #
13-85052

Dwayne Fund
Manager Safety and Security
10123 SE Market ST
Portland, OR 97216
503-261-6065

Mr. Greg Reynolds
PO Box 333
Corbett, OR 97019

Dear Mr. Reynolds:

This letter is in response to your email to the FBI dated July 09, 2013, which you copied to our corporate communications office. I am extremely concerned with the following statements that you made in this email. ***"Does this mean that I am authorized to utilize 'any means necessary' to neutralize the ongoing legal, constitutional and civil rights violations and threats? If law enforcement is not going to enforce the law, I will."*** We interpret these statements as a threat to the safety and welfare of persons at Adventist Medical Center.

Therefore, this letter is to inform you that any attempt to come to Adventist Medical Center or any Adventist Health-owned property will be considered trespass and subject to criminal action. We have contacted local Law Enforcement and given them a copy of your email. We take the safety and security of our staff, patients and visitors very seriously.

If for any reason you feel that I have misinterpreted your statements or that you want to assure me that you have no intention of harming anyone, I am more than willing to discuss this over the phone. You may contact me at the above phone number.

Sincerely,

Dwayne Fund
Manager, Safety and Security

13 OCT 10 PM 8:53

REYNOLDS00000091

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CONTINUATION REPORT

Page 2 of 2

INCIDENT: welfare check/
threats

Case No.: 13406968

OPR

☐ Book

OPR

me and his house or a mutual location such as the Big Bear Market. She said that she'd ask and then contact me. She later contacted me and said that Greg didn't trust the police and he would not meet.

During the next several weeks Sgt. Gosson, myself and the Mobile Crisis Unit attempted to coordinate our schedules so that we could all contact Reynolds at his residence. Per Sgt. Gosson's request I picked up a packet of papers from Julie Jacobson and Beckie Cornett at Multnomah County East, Aging and Disability Services regarding Reynolds which I later submitted to MCSO Property at the PPB Behavioral Health Unit.

On 11/20/13 at 1343 we met in Corbett and contact Reynolds at his house. Upon arriving I initially made contact with the roommate Mike Norris. He would not identify himself through the window; he would only say that he was not Greg. Per my request he asked Reynolds to meet me at the front door. Reynolds would not open the glass outer door and I had a difficult time hearing him. He would also not agree to crack open the adjacent window.

I introduced myself in a calm and friendly demeanor. He identified himself as Reynolds and he agreed to slightly lift his sweatshirt so that I could see that he had no weapons in his waistband. I asked if everything was ok with his government benefits. He said his money was again receiving his benefits and that he was now fine. He agreed to speak with Browden and Brooks. I then motioned that it was ok for them to approach the front door. After they began speaking to him, I stepped back and stood by.

As they spoke I saw that Norris had taken out a camera and was taking photos and/or videos of us outside the house. After speaking for about 10 minutes we departed. Browden and Brooks attempted to give him their business cards but Reynolds asked them to slip them through the door. I momentarily returned to give them my business card and Norris said that we'd cause ruts in the steep driveway because I didn't back in with my patrol car. He requested that I turn around despite the driveway being too narrow. I told him I couldn't turn around. I told him that he or Reynolds could call me if he had any future problems. I told him that I'd be glad to assist him with future problems because I primarily work in the Corbett area. Then I departed.

STATEMENTS: See Action Taken.

EVIDENCE: See Property Receipt #B89702.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Case Closed. Refer to PPB Behavioral Health Unit as information.

Reporting Officer(s)

Graziano *A*

I.D. No.

28088

Date/Time

11/21/13 1700

Approved by:

A

REYNOLDS00000093

1. Case No: 13V06965	2. Connect Case	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office		Accompanying Reports: <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Custody <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Special <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Copies <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> Enf Rec <input type="checkbox"/> Property Copy	Page 1/1
3. Incident Type: Welfare Check / Tampering		Receipt #: B89702					
4. Report Date: 11/20/13	5. Report Time: 1343	6. Occurred Date: unk		7. Occurred Time: unk	8. Source: phone		
9. Location 35612 SE MacInnis Rd		Address SA #9	Street Corbett	Unit # CR	City OR	State 97019	Zip

Person Code V - Victim O - Owner S - Suspect F - Finder U - Other							
Code	No.	Last Name		First	Middle	DOB	Sex
	S	Reynolds, Greg				8/17/73	M
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone
		SA #9					971-30-0133
Code	No.	Last Name		First	Middle	DOB	Sex
	O	Norris, Mike N				[REDACTED]	M
Address		Street	Unit #	City	State	Zip	Phone
		SA #9					

Property Type Codes

C - Confiscated F - Found R - Recovered O - Other
E - Evidence P - Prisoner Property S - Safekeeping

Dispo Codes

H - Hold C - Crime Lab P - Digital Photo V - DMV
R - Release to Owner D - Destroy F - Process Film

Exh. No.	Type Code (circle one)	QTY	Item Description	Brand	Color	Model No. / Ser No.	Dispo Code (circle one)	Bin Loc
1	C F R O E P S		1/2" packet of documents re: Reynolds				H C P V R D F	
2	C F R O E P S		from Aging Services				H C P V R D F	
3	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
4	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
5	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
6	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
7	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
8	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	
9	C F R O E P S						H C P V R D F	

Narrative:

See 105 Rpt

Reporting Deputy: [Signature]	DPSST# 78045	Date 11/21/13	Time 1615	Locker # or Loc
---	------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------

PROPERTY IS RELEASED BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
CONTACT PROPERTY EVIDENCE AT 503-251-2486 FOR AN APPOINTMENT

Property Room Received By:	Date:	Time:
----------------------------	-------	-------

MULTNOMAH COUNTY		<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT		PS 301/Rev. 12/03		PAGE/OF 1/ 1		CRIME ANALYSIS INFO.	
SHERIFF'S OFFICE		<input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE)							
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INFO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL)							
CASE NO. 13-406989		REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION INFORMATION				CLR	
DATE/TIME REPORTED JUN 12 1245		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) 121813 0800				DATE/TIME ARRESTED			
M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> TH <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TH <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>				M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> TH <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>			
TYPE ACTIVITY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S/I (s) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE - IN(P) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R)		CUSTODY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT		<input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU		<input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE Macinnes Road				LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)					
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY) On going case management of disturbing emails sent by GREG REYNOLDS									
PERSONS: BU - BUSINESS WI - WITNESS		CA - CUSTODY ASSOCIATE P-PARENT		CO - COMPLAINANT		OW - OWNER		PF - PROPERTY FINDER ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	
CODE SB	NAME LAST REYNOLDS,	FIRST GREG	MIDDLE MICHAEL	CRN	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 081773		
HOME ADDRESS 35612 SE Macinnes Road					ZIP	PHONE 971-645-7573			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS					WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE		
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
HOME ADDRESS					ZIP	PHONE			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS					WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE		
CU - CUSTODY		A1,B2 - SUSPECT		AS - ATTEMPTED SUICIDE		DE - DECEASED		JU - JUVENILE PEER COURT	
ME - MENTAL		MI - MISSING		OD - OVERDOSE		RW - RUNAWAY		ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE: Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB		
A / MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING			
DRIVERS LICENSE NO.		STATE	SSN	OTHER ID		SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)			
HOME ADDRESS					ZIP	PHONE			
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS					WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE		
POB		BPD MUG#		FBI#		SID#			
AST	COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>			EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>			TREATED BY:		
EXPLAIN:									
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:			DATE/TIME	
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS				WORK PHONE: HOME PHONE:			
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS				WORK PHONE: HOME PHONE:			
CHARGES		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		RESISTED ARREST? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y <input type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME	
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME	
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# if different than this report)			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME	
STATUS		<input type="checkbox"/> C/R <input type="checkbox"/> LODGE <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE DETENTION FAC.							
PIES		<input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> RIV PAT <input type="checkbox"/> SIU <input type="checkbox"/> PPB <input type="checkbox"/> GRS <input type="checkbox"/> FRV <input type="checkbox"/> TRT <input type="checkbox"/> OSP <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/> PIO <input type="checkbox"/> TRI MET <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DHS <input type="checkbox"/> TRNG <input type="checkbox"/> POSTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CONC. <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> INSP <input type="checkbox"/> HANDGUN		<input type="checkbox"/> CCU <input type="checkbox"/> FBI <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BHU					
REPORTING OFFICER(S) SGT. LEE GOSSON		DPSST 30282		PREC/DIV MCSO		SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST INSP	SUPV. APPROVAL 	

REYNOLDS00000095

BPD - R1 11/18/02 MRH

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT			Page 3 of 4	
CASE NO. 13-406989	CLASSIFICATION INFORMATION		TYPE OF CONTINUATION INCIDENT CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT X SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG		CRN	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 081773	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES ROAD CORBETT, OREGON						

NO ADDITIONAL DISTRIBUTION

CONNECT INFORMATION

Subject of Report

REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL
 MW, DOB: 081773
 Address: 35612 SE Macinnes Road
 Corbett, Oregon 97019
 Phone: 971-645-7573

NO NONCONNECT INFORMATION

Other Officers

Deputy J. Graziano, DPSST #28088
 Multnomah County Sheriff's Office, Corbett Deputy

NO EXHIBITS

NARRATIVE

Beginning July 2012, MCSO has been involved in assisting Portland State University (PSU) in assessing the threat level of Mr. REYNOLDS. Mr. REYNOLDS has an ongoing civil dispute with Portland State and will become agitated and send disturbing emails, causing concern for campus security. In July 2012, Mr. REYNOLDS sent an email, stating "Thanks for your help. I fear the only way to see justice in this case is to walk into a school and open fire." This statement was taken seriously and Mr. REYNOLDS was excluded by PSU and contacted by PSU Public Safety at his residence, in Corbett. MCSO assisted in this contact.

On September 12, 2012 he filled out an application for Social Security benefits and addressed his previous contact by PSU for the threats and stated that PSU had diagnosed him as "significant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." He then made a written statement "Well maybe not before, but I am sure am now." Based on that comment he was contacted at his residence and taken on an AMIP Hold on September 12, 2012, under MCSO 12-406029. He was released a few days later.

SGT. LEE GOSSON	DPSST # 30282	PREC/DIV INSP	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST MCSO	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 2
-----------------	------------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------	--------------------------

REYNOLDS00000097

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page 4 of 4	
CASE NO. 13-406989		CLASSIFICATION INFORMATION		TYPE OF CONTINUATION INCIDENT CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT X SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 081773	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES ROAD CORBETT, OREGON							

Since that contact, Mr. REYNOLDS has sent numerous emails, stating the Sandy Hook Elementary shooting was a "gift from God," and several statements that he is at war with PSU, the state laws do not apply to him, and he can now possess firearms. Additionally, he makes comments to some of the recipients that he hopes their children die in a car crash, are raped, or killed in some type of other incident.

Mr. REYNOLDS will email PSU representatives, MCSO, PPB, DOJ, FBI, Congressman Blumenauer's office, DMV, DHS, ACLU, Portland Adventist Hospital, and numerous news media outlets.

His on-line behaviors have also caused his termination from some social services for his benefits, and building exclusions from Portland Adventist Medical Center and Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services.

I forwarded many of the emails to Multnomah County DDA Adam Gibbs for review. We were in agreement that the emails did not rise to a "threat" per statute.

Several meetings were held with Portland Police Bureau's Behavioral Health Unit (PPB/BHU), and supporting mental health clinicians to coordinate an intervention. On October 29, 2013 we met at the Hansen Building and created a plan to meet with Mr. REYNOLDS and attempt to offer him mental health services and attempt to stop the emails. Mr. REYNOLDS left town, to the Medford, Oregon area, and we suspended our efforts, until he returned. On November 20, 2013 MCSO Deputy Graziano and PPB/BHU attempted to meet and speak with Mr. REYNOLDS. Mr. REYNOLDS was not very cooperative, and would not come to the door. He spoke to MCSO, PPB and the mental health clinicians through a cracked window. He was offered Deputy Graziano's card and an invite to call with any future problems.

In an effort to effectively assess Mr. REYNOLDS, I requested to meet with the Marion County Threat Assessment Group in Salem, Oregon. On December 17, 2013 I traveled to Salem, Oregon and briefed a group of professionals from the police, prosecution, and the mental health community. An action plan was recommended for monitoring Mr. REYNOLDS.

Mr. REYNOLD's on-line behaviors and statements, at this time, do not warrant the presentation of a criminal case to the District Attorney's Office. His current mental health status, coupled with his known mental health history, do not rise to the level of an involuntary mental health hold.

Efforts to monitor Mr. REYNOLDS are being explored to appropriately address his current and/or future behaviors. I have also been in correspondence with Chief Phil Zerzan of the Portland State University Campus Public Safety Office.

SGT. LEE GOSSON	DPSST # 30282	PREC/DIV INSP	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST MCSO	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 3
-----------------	------------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------	--------------------------

REYNOLDS00000098



Multnomah County
Sheriff's Office
Confidential Case



Case # 13-406989

☒ THIS CASE IS EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO ORS 192.501 AND 5 USC 552 (Federal Freedom of Information Act) BECAUSE IT:

☐ Relates to litigation in which the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office is a party or where litigation is likely to occur.

☐ Is currently under investigation for criminal law purposes and/or where disclosure would interfere with enforcement proceedings, deprive a person of right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy; disclose the identity of a confidential source or confidential information furnished only by the confidential source, disclose investigative techniques and procedures, and/or endanger the life or physical safety of law enforcement personnel.

☐ Contains personal information and disclosure would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy.

☐ Contains the identity of a confidential source or confidential information furnished only by the confidential source.

☐ Would reveal confidential investigative techniques or procedures.

☐ Would endanger the life or physical safety of law enforcement personnel.

JUDY	39207	RCDS	03/11/14
Investigator/Technician	DPSST #	UNIT	DATE

☐ CHANGE TO NON-CONFIDENTIAL STATUS.

Investigator	DPSST #	UNIT	DATE
--------------	---------	------	------

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE**

☐ INCIDENT
☐ CUSTODY (☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE)
☒ SPECIAL (☒ INFO ☐ CLEARANCE ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL)

PS 301/Rev.01/04

PAGE/OF

CRIME
INFO.

CASE # 15 11772 13-406989	REFER CASE NO. 13-406989	CLASSIFICATION THREATS	CLR 1
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/31/14 0840		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) 3/31/14 0840	
DATE/TIME ARRESTED		DATE/TIME ARRESTED	
M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/>	
TYPE ACTIVITY: <input type="checkbox"/> S/I (S) <input type="checkbox"/> PHONE - IN(P) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R)		CUSTODY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU <input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MCH 1021 SW 4th Ave.		LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)	

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY)
SUBJECT LEFT THREATENING VOICEMAIL

PERSONS: BU - BUSINESS CA - CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO - COMPLAINANT OW - OWNER PF - PROPERTY FINDER SB - SUBJECT
WI - WITNESS P - PARENT V - VICTIM ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y ☒ N

CODE CO	NAME LAST DOVER, DANIEL	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX M	RACE W	DOB
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP 97204	PHONE		

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS MCH 1021 SW 4th Ave Rm 210 Portland, OR				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE 503-988-4997		
--	--	--	--	------------	----------------------------	--	--

CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE		

BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE		
-------------------------	--	--	--	------------	------------	--	--

CU - CUSTODY ME - MENTAL	A1, B2 - SUSPECT MI - MISSING	AS - ATTEMPTED SUICIDE OD - OVERDOSE	DE - DECEASED RW - RUNAWAY	JU - JUVENILE ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE	Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX M	RACE W	DOB 8/17/73

AKA, MONIKER	HT 5'9"	WT 175	HAIR BLD	EYES BRN	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING		
DRIVERS LICENSE NO. 4836765	STATE OR	SSN	OTHER ID		SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)		

HOME ADDRESS 35612 SE MACINNES, CORBETT, OR				ZIP 97019	PHONE 503-988-4827		
BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE		

POB	MCL#	FBI# 98525JB-1	SID# 10931256
-----	------	-------------------	------------------

AST	COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N	EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N	TREATED BY:
EXPLAIN:			

JUVENILE ONLY	LIVES WITH: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:	DATE/TIME
---------------	--	------------------------------	-----------

FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER	ADDRESS	WORK #:	HOME #:
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER	ADDRESS	WORK #:	HOME #:

CHARGES	ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N	ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y N	RESISTED ARREST? Y N	ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y N
---------	--	---------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------

ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))	<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile	CITATION NO.	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME
-------------	--	--	--------------	------	-----------------

ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))	<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile	CITATION NO.	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME
-------------	--	--	--------------	------	-----------------

ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))	<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile	CITATION NO.	BAIL	COURT DATE/TIME
-------------	--	--	--------------	------	-----------------

REPORTING OFFICER(S) T. Nakala	DPSST 48387	PREC/DIV CSU	SHIFT m	ASSN/DIST mch	SUPV. APPROVAL Det. Smith
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	------------	------------------	------------------------------

CASE NO.
14-401428

VEHICLE / PROPERTY / DOCUMENTS / NARRATIVE

PAGE/OF
2/

VEHICLE
X - SUSPECT VEHICLE

A - ABANDONED
C - LEFT AT SCENE
L - LOCATED
R - RECOVERED
S - STOLEN
T - TOWED
V - VICTIM VEHICLE

ADDITIONAL VEHICLES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N

CODE

LICENSE NO.

STATE

LIC YR

TYPE

VIN

VEH YR

MAKE

MODEL

STYLE

COLOR

STLN/RECD VALUE

DELQ
PAYMENTS
Y N

KEYS IN
VEHICLE
Y N

THEFT
INSUR.
Y N

PERMISSION
GIVEN
Y N

TRANSMISSION
STANDARD
AUTO

BODY DAMAGE
Y N EXPLAIN:

CHARGE / CITE NO.

HOLD
Y N REASON:

TOWED BY / TOWED TO

DEPT REQUEST
PRIVATE REQUEST

UNIT & PERSON NOTIFIED

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

PROPERTY IN CUSTODY OF:

SERIAL NUMBER CHECKED BY:

PROPERTY
CODE

D - DAMAGED
QTY

F - FOUND
ITEM

K - SAFEKEEPING
BRAND

L - LOST
MODEL/STYLE

R - RECOVERED
COLOR

S - STOLEN
SIZE

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY IN NARRATIVE
SERIAL NO.

Y N
ENGRAVINGS/PECULARITIES

VALUE

O.R.S. 162.375 SECTION 212 INITIATING A FALSE REPORT. (1) A PERSON COMMITS THE CRIME OF INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IF HE/SHE KNOWINGLY INITIATES A FALSE ALARM OR REPORT, WHICH IS TRANSMITTED TO A FIRE DEPARTMENT, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT DEALS WITH EMERGENCIES INVOLVING DANGER TO LIFE OR PROPERTY. (2) INITIATING A FALSE REPORT IS A CLASS C MISDEMEANOR.

☐ I UNDERSTAND THAT I AM LIABLE FOR ALL TOWING AND STORAGE COSTS INCURRED DURING THE RECOVERY OF THIS VEHICLE.

☐ RELEASE PROPERTY / VEHICLE TO:

☐ THE NAMED CHILD (ADULT) IS PRESENTLY A RUNAWAY (MISSING) AND I REQUEST THAT HE/SHE BE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR THEIR OWN PROTECTION.

☐ I WILL TESTIFY AS A WITNESS AGAINST THE DEFENDANT WHEN HE/SHE IS CHARGED WITH A CRIME.

☐ I HAVE ARRESTED THE DEFENDANT FOR THE CHARGES(S) LISTED.

Signature of person reporting the Incident

Date

Time

☐ SEE ATTACHED FOR NARRATIVE

BRIEF NARRATIVE OR ADDITIONAL LISTED PERSON(S) / PROPERTY: (LIST CODE IN LEFT COLUMN)

See Continuation Report

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		CONTINUATION REPORT				Page of	
CASE NO. 14-401428		CLASSIFICATION THREATS- INFO		TYPE OF CONTINUATION INCIDENT CUSTODY TRAFFIC ACCIDENT X SPECIAL			
SUBJECT'S NAME REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL		CRN		SEX M	RACE W	DOB 8/17/73	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE MCCH RM 210 1021 SW 4 TH AVE. PORTLAND, OR 97204							

SUMMARY: Subject called and left a threatening voicemail to an employee in collections. He threatened to shoot up a bar.

MENTIONED: See Face Sheet.

ACTION TAKEN: On 3/3/14 at 0840 hours, I was approached by a courthouse employee DOVER, DANIEL. Dover told me that he received a threatening voicemail from a man who is currently suing Portland State University. I followed Dover back to his desk and listened to the voicemail.

In the voicemail, the man identified as REYNOLDS, GREG mentioned something about his lawsuit was denied by the Sheriff's Office and asked if he needed to shoot up a bar to get attention. He then demanded a response from Dover and stated that if he doesn't hear back from him then he would take it as an affirmative to the above statement.

Dover said that he mailed the necessary paperwork to Reynolds and no threats have been made since. Dover was trying to get me a copy of the voicemail but as of today 3/11/14, he has been unsuccessful.

STATEMENTS: See Action Taken.

EVIDENCE: Voicemail.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Forward to MCSO Detective Rian Hakala.

T. HAKALA	DPSST# 48387	PREC/DIV CSU	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST MCCH	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
-----------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------------	------------------------

REYNOLDS00000103

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		SPECIAL REPORT				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 of 1	
CASE NO. 13-54089	CASE NO.	13-406989		REFER CASE NO.					
				CLASSIFICATION	Information				
	<input type="checkbox"/> 1. UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> 2. PENDING		<input type="checkbox"/> 3. SUSPENDED <input type="checkbox"/> 4. CLR BY ARREST		<input type="checkbox"/> 5. EXCEPTIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> 6. REFERRED		ORIGINAL REPORT DATE/TIME 03.05.14	THIS REPORT DATE/TIME 03.06.14 0854	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35800 E. Columbia River Hwy, Corbett, OR 97019								
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> Roll Call <input type="checkbox"/> Gresham <input type="checkbox"/> Fairview <input type="checkbox"/> Troutdale <input type="checkbox"/> TRF <input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> MDT <input type="checkbox"/> PPB <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Prev <input type="checkbox"/> Intell <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	PERSON CO-Complainant		SB-Subject		SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For		PE-Park Exclusion		
	CODE	NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE				SEX	RACE	DOB	
	SB	Reynolds, Gregory Michael				M	W	08.17.73	
	ADDRESS						ZIP	PHONE	
	35612 SE Macinnes Rd, Corbett, OR 97019								
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT						PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.		
	Subjects made vague email threats to shoot up a school.								
	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST F-FOUND D-DAMAGED K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED (ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PPECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE								
	SUMMARY:								
	On 03.06.14 at approximately 1300 hours I Deputy Graziano advised me that he received information that Gregory Reynolds made vague statements about shooting up a school.								
MENTIONED:									
Corbett School District Superintendent: Trani, Randy W/M DOB: [REDACTED] 35800 E.Columbia River Hwy, Corbett, OR 97019 [REDACTED]									
MCSO Deputy Graziano #28088									
ACTION TAKEN:									
On 03.05.14 at approximately 1300 hours, Deputy Graziano informed me that he received information that Gregory Reynolds made email threats to shoot up a school. Reynolds resides in Corbett and he has made similar threats last year to various people in the community.									
I advised the Corbett School District Superintendent, Randy Trani. Trani was familiar with previous safety alerts. He provided staff with information regarding this subject that included a picture. Trani also provided the staff with Corbett School District Emergency Response Procedures for a "Lock Down". As a result of this threat, several staff members expressed that they were concerned about their safety and asked why we can't just arrest him (Reynolds).									
ACTION RECOMMENDED:									
Request for additional MCSO Patrol around the Corbett School District.									
COMPUTER ENTRY									
<input type="checkbox"/> Person									
OPR									
<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle									
OPR									
<input type="checkbox"/> Crime/ Prop									
OPR									
<input type="checkbox"/> Boat									
OPR									
Officer(s) Involved R.Cortada		BPST 37168		PREC/DIV SRO	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST 51	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INFO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL)		PS 301/Rev.01/04	PAGE/OF 1/5	CRIME INFO.
CASE NO. 13406989	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION Threats via email		CLR		1
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/4/14 0912		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) 3/6/14 1500		DATE/TIME ARRESTED NA		2A
M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> TYPE ACTIVITY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S1 (S) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R)		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT		M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER		2B
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MacInnes				LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)		3
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY)						4
PERSONS: BU-BUSINESS CA-CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO-COMPLAINANT OW-OWNER PF-PROPERTY FINDER SB-SUBJECT WI-WITNESS P-PARENT V-VICTIM ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y N						5
CODE BU	NAME LAST Verizon Wireless	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	DOB
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS One Verizon Way, VC51N039 Basking Ridge NJ				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE 908-559-7378	
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	DOB
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	
CU-CUSTODY A1,B2-SUSPECT AS-ATTEMPTED SUICIDE DE-DECEASED JU-JUVENILE ME-MENTAL MI-MISSING OD-OVERDOSE RW-RUNAWAY ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE Y N						10A
CODE	NAME LAST Reynolds, Gregory	FIRST M	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX M	DOB 8/17/73
/ MONIKER		HT 5'9	WT 179	HAIR BLK	EYES BLU	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING
DRIVERS LICENSE NO. 4836765	STATE OR	SSN 544909915	OTHER ID		SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)	
HOME ADDRESS 35612 SE MacInnes Rd Corbett OR				ZIP 97079	PHONE 971-645-7573	
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	
POB		MCL#	FBI#		SID# 10931256	
AST	COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N		EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N		TREATED BY:	
EXPLAIN:						
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:		DATE/TIME
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS		WORK #:		HOME #:
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS		WORK #:		HOME #:
CHARGES		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y N		RESISTED ARREST? Y N
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))		<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))		<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency) / (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT))		<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.	BAIL
STATUS		<input type="checkbox"/> CITE & RELEASE <input type="checkbox"/> LODGE <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> J.D.H. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:				
<input type="checkbox"/> ES <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> RIV PAT <input type="checkbox"/> SIU <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> PPB <input type="checkbox"/> GRSH <input type="checkbox"/> FRV <input type="checkbox"/> TRT <input type="checkbox"/> OSP <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC <input type="checkbox"/> DMV						
<input type="checkbox"/> PIO <input type="checkbox"/> TRI-MET <input type="checkbox"/> DHS <input type="checkbox"/> TRNG <input type="checkbox"/> POST. INSP. <input type="checkbox"/> CONC. HANDGUN <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
REPORTING OFFICER(S) [Signature] (Graziano)		DPSST 28088	PREC/DIV meso	SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST 50	SUPV. APPROVAL

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CONTINUATION REPORT

2/5

Case# 13406989

SUMMARY:

A Corbett citizen sent an email to a Verizon employee and me stating that he was armed and prepared to use deadly force if Verizon did not cease its attempt to collect money. I'm aware that this person has made numerous similar threats.

MENTIONED: See attached email printout.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 3/4/14 while on duty as the Corbett Community Resource Officer I received an email from Greg Reynolds. I'm aware of Mr. Reynolds due to past threats that he has made. The email appeared to have also been sent to "Amanda" from Verizon. A portion of the email stated, "I am armed and prepared to defend myself against this illegal action in any way necessary including the use of deadly force is[if] you collection agency does not cease and desist immediately". (SEE attached).

I called Verizon and left a message stating that I was aware of Mr. Reynolds and that he had made threats to others in the past. Two days later I received an email from Gregory Allman of Verizon Wireless Corporate Security. I replied that I was aware of Mr. Reynolds and I forwarded him our case number for his documentation purposes. I also contacted Detective R. Hakala who is maintaining a file of incidents involving Mr. Reynolds.

STATEMENTS: None.

EVIDENCE: None.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Refer to Det. R. Hakala as information.



Deputy Graziano #28088

REYNOLDS00000106

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE		<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL (<input type="checkbox"/> INFO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL)		PS 301/Rev.01/04	PAGE/OF 1/18	CRIME INFO.						
CASE NO. 406989	REFER CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION Implied Threat via email			CLR	1						
DATE/TIME REPORTED 5/12/14 0758		DATE/TIME OCCURRED (OR OF THIS REPORT) same		DATE/TIME ARRESTED		2A						
M <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> S <input type="checkbox"/> TYPE ACTIVITY: <input type="checkbox"/> S/I(S) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHONE - IN(P) <input type="checkbox"/> RADIO(R)		CUSTODY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> 1 PROBABLE CAUSE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> 3 STATUS OFF <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CITIZEN ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CITE-IN-LIEU		<input type="checkbox"/> 6 PROTECTIVE CUSTODY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 OTHER		2B						
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MacInnes Rd				LOCATION OF CUSTODY (<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS OCCURRENCE LOCATION)		3						
SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT (SUMMARY)						4						
PERSONS: BU- BUSINESS CA- CUSTODY ASSOCIATE CO- COMPLAINANT OW- OWNER PF- PROPERTY FINDER SB- SUBJECT WI- WITNESS P- PARENT V- VICTIM ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN NARRATIVE: Y N						5						
CODE SB	NAME Reynolds, Greg	LAST M	FIRST M	MIDDLE M	CRN	SEX M						
HOME ADDRESS 35612 SE MacInnes Rd. Corbett OR				ZIP 97019	PHONE 503 695 2797	6						
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE	7						
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	RACE W						
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP	PHONE		8					
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS	WORK PHONE		9A					
CU- CUSTODY ME- MENTAL		A1,B2- SUSPECT MI- MISSING		AS- ATTEMPTED SUICIDE OD- OVERDOSE		DE- DECEASED RW- RUNAWAY		JU- JUVENILE		ADDITIONAL PERSON IN NARRATIVE Y N		
CODE	NAME LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CRN	SEX	RACE	DOB					
/ MONIKER		HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	FACIAL HAIR / CLOTHING						11A
DRIVERS LICENSE NO.		STATE	SSN	OTHER ID		SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS (DESCRIBE)						12A
HOME ADDRESS				ZIP		PHONE						13A
BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK HOURS		WORK PHONE						14A
POB		MCL#		FBI#		SID#						15A
AST	COMPLAINS OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N			EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS / INJURY? Y N			TREATED BY:					16A
EXPLAIN:												
JUVENILE ONLY		LIVES WITH: <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> GUARDIAN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFIED BY:				DATE/TIME				
FATHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS				WORK #:		HOME #:				
MOTHER/GUARDIAN/OTHER		ADDRESS				WORK #:		HOME #:				
CHARGES		ADDITIONAL CHARGES LISTED IN NARRATIVE? Y N		ADVISED OF RIGHTS? Y N		RESISTED ARREST? Y N		ASSAULTED OFFICER? Y N				
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT)			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.		BAIL		COURT DATE/TIME		
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT)			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.		BAIL		COURT DATE/TIME		
ORS/ORD NO.	CHARGE / WARRANT (List agency)/ (CASE# (IF DIFFERENT THAN THIS REPORT)			<input type="checkbox"/> Muni <input type="checkbox"/> Circuit <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile		CITATION NO.		BAIL		COURT DATE/TIME		
TUS <input type="checkbox"/> CITE & RELEASE <input type="checkbox"/> LODGE <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS <input type="checkbox"/> J.D.H. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:												
COPIES <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> RIV PAT <input type="checkbox"/> SIU <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> PPB <input type="checkbox"/> GRSH <input type="checkbox"/> FRV <input type="checkbox"/> TRT <input type="checkbox"/> OSP <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC <input type="checkbox"/> DMV												
<input type="checkbox"/> PIO <input type="checkbox"/> TRI-MET <input type="checkbox"/> DHS <input type="checkbox"/> TRNG <input type="checkbox"/> POST. INSP. <input type="checkbox"/> CONC. HANDGUN <input type="checkbox"/> CAT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER												
REPORTING OFFICER(S) Graziano		DPSST 2809K		PREC/DIV MCSO		SHIFT M		ASSN/DIST 50		SUPV. APPROVAL 19037		

[illegible]

#13406989 3/18

GRAZIANO Joseph

From: Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, May 12, 2014 7:58 AM
To: Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; national@washpost.com;
nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; cpso@pdx.edu; nytnews@nytimes.com; GRAZIANO Joseph
Cc: Greg Reynolds; jfrancesconi@hk-law.com; george@disabilityrightsoregon.org;
pzerzan@pdx.edu; cbees@ci.irvine.ca.us; gregory.allman@verizonwireless.com;
cersWEExecutiveRelations@verizonwireless.com
Subject: Civil Rights Violations

Dear Kristen Snowsen Multnomah County DA's Office:

For 5 years I have been perused for collections actions by Verizon Wireless, in spite of a federal restraining order. I have repeatedly asked to press harassment charges, but I have no rights and the law no longer applies. Per the US Supreme Court Decision dated June 2013 your non-response is being entered as an affirmative that you join Portland State University the Governors office and Senator Wyden in affirming the fact that I am authorized, or will have to use a Glock * 17 9mm to enforce the law since you refuse just the same as you have refused in the case of PSU's criminal actions. By order of Jackie Balzer and accepted by each and every member of the US Senate, this is "permanent and irreversible" you have no legal recourse any more than Greg Reynolds does. I will defend myself by any means necessary since you refuse.

Have a nice. Verizon Wireless, you have been warned. AGAIN. Dear Verizon I have a federal restraining order and you couldnt care less about the law, can you imagine how I feel about your letter? PSU has determined the law doesnt apply to Greg Reynolds, your actions and the actions of the Irvine Police Department indicate you also agree the law is irrelevant here and I will treat it with same courtesy and respect each of you have.

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

Greg M. Reynolds (Graziano)

Reynolds vs. Portland State University, State of Oregon...
PO Box 333
Corbett, OR 97019-0333

Google Corporate Management
1600 Amphitheatre Parkway
Mountain View, CA 94043

650 253 0001

Dear Google Fiber:

This is a warning to your company about the political atmosphere in the Portland Metro area. While I am happy that you are thinking about coming to PDX with your fiber network, you will be funneling millions of dollars into a corrupt and highly discriminatory government. Greg M. Reynolds vs. Portland State University, et al in Multnomah Circuit Court case 140201438 will demonstrate this corruption and discrimination and the lengths our elected officials will go to to cover up their criminal activities. You are about to become part of this machine! Knowingly.

This case involves both Oregon Senators, Governor John Kitzhaber, Commissioner Kafurty, the Portland Police Bureau, Portland Adventist Medical Center, the PSU Board of Trustees, the Oregon Public Defenders Office, the Multnomah County District Attorneys office, Multnomah County Sheriffs office, Portland State University, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, every member of the US Senate, every US Governor, the Oregon Appellate Court Clerk, the Oregon BAR association, Verizon Wireless, the Irvine Police Department, and the Portland "secret police force of PSU". And you will see how corrupt Oregon's government is. My plight can be chronicled by KOIN 6 News as they have almost every communication since this all began.

Attached is the case you need to watch, and I will provide you with my affidavit, demonstrating with exhibits the extents these criminals will go to obstruct a US citizen from their legal rights. Can you really trust these people when they make you million dollar promises? Are they promises they can keep? Are the promises they ever intended to keep? Are they just deceiving the public for their own re-elections this summer? How much embarrassment is going to come out of this case....for them? For you?

Do your homework. Educate yourself about who you are really doing business with. And make a decision that's a good one.

Sincerely,
Greg M. Reynolds

Greg M. Reynolds 4/17/2014

I only learned of my court case yesterday, and what court works on a Sunday. There will be many, many more exhibits attached to the Affidavit Monday.

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>

You may also contact TFO Diamond with the FBI @ 503-278-9663

Emily Hebbbron with Earl Blumenauers office, case 00504061-74463 @ 503-231-2300

The Multnomah County Sheriff recently refused to serve PSU with legal documents, could you let them know I am trying to serve them please. I will let the court know I am doing everything possible to serve Portland State University. The only applies to certain people here! Be cautious!

13466989

4/18

emailed
4/17/14

REYNOLDS00000110

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY
Multnomah County Courthouse
1021 SW Fourth Portland, Oregon 97204
(503) 988-3022

13406989
5/18

emailed
4/16/14

April 13, 2014

GREG M REYNOLDS
PO BOX 333
CORBETT OR 97019

REYNOLDS GREG M/PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY
Case#: 140201438
Date Filed: 2/05/14

NOTICE OF INTENT TO DISMISS
(UTCR 7.020, 63 Day Notice)

Notice is hereby given that this case will be dismissed for want of prosecution 28 days from the date of this notice as to the parties listed below, unless a proof of service or a motion supported by an affidavit is filed within that time. The affidavit shall inform the court in detail why service has not been made, what efforts have been made to effect service and what further action is to be taken to effect service.

Unserved Defendant(s):
PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY
OREGON UNIVERSITY SYSTEM
OREGON STATE OF
PRESIDENT WIM WIMEL

REYNOLDS00000111

134106989
6/18
emailed 4/16/14

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON
FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

RE: REYNOLDS V. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY CASE 140201438

Dear Rod Underhill and Dan Stanton:

Over the course of the last couple of years I, Greg M Reynolds, have been involved with Portland State University over civil rights violations. Your silence on the matter will now be entered into evidence of your support that these laws and constitutional protections do not apply to Greg Reynolds.

I have contacted your office on many occasions as well as the Sheriff in an effort to get copies of any search warrants, police reports, or other information as to my guilt. I was denied legal counsel by Portland State and statements were entered on my behalf by PSU faculty, staff and personnel. In addition to the civil rights violations reported to you, I also requested police reports, as is legal and never seen them, but have suffered the results of the conviction just the same, without due process and demonstrated that the PSU security guards are not even police officers, nor is PSU operating within the ORS "charter" which allows them to operate, so they are not even legal within their own right. Yet they impersonate police officers with impunity. But the law does not apply to PSU, they are not accountable for some reason, and I am certain when we get to court and I show what really happened, you're in a heap of trouble.

Which brings me to my case 140201438 on 2/5/2014. I was told that the Sheriff "refused to serve" PSU to spite what is printed on the literature from the courts, "All Oregon sheriffs will honor fee waiver and fee deferral orders from an Oregon judge..." However, once again, as is the history with the Oregon Courts and Greg Reynolds, that did not happen. Why I am once again singled out and discriminated against? I will be filing the Affidavit and motion by Friday this week and all of this evidence will part of it. Including my emails to you requesting discovery and wondering why my papers wont be served by PSU, but the Sheriff's department will come up here, harass me, embarrass me, drag me from my home, search it, expel me, and NO WARRANT, NO CRIME, NO EVIDENCE. But you do everything in your power to prevent due process. Be prepared to testify.

When the judge asks what I have done to attempt to serve. You can bear witness to the fact that I have written every US Senator, every US Governor, the President of Untied States, and every member of the PSU Board of Trustees in addition to Governoer Kitzhaber on many occasions. I will be asking for a continuance based on the fact that the Sheriff will not serve and I only found out about my filing yesterday. We will check case numbers to make sure this case was not issued and back dated considering the integrity at work here.

Thank you, have a nice day, and I look forward to hearing your testimony.

Greg M. Reynolds

Reynolds v. Portland State University 140201438

REYNOLDS00000112



13406989 7/18
Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com>

Congressional Assistance [CASE#:00504061-74463]

1 message

Congressman Earl Blumenauer <or03ebinbox@mail.house.gov>
Reply-To: Congressman Earl Blumenauer <or03ebinbox@mail.house.gov>
To: greynolds@portlandstate.org

Fri, May 17, 2013 at 10:54 AM

 **EARL BLUMENAUER**
OREGON'S THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

May 17, 2013

Greg Reynolds
PO Box 333
Corbett, OR 97019

Dear Greg Reynolds,

Thank you for contacting my office to request assistance. My staff would be happy to see if we can assist you with your inquiry.

You will need to fill out and return to my Portland office the enclosed Privacy Release Form which is required by all government agencies to exchange information with my office. Please also include any pertinent information that would assist in looking into your case.

Please contact Emily Hebbbron on my staff if you have any further questions. Her email address is emily.hebbbron@mail.house.gov and her phone number is 503-231-2300. The Portland office address is:

729 NE Oregon St., Suite 115
Portland, Oregon, 97232

Thank you again for your letter. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

REYNOLDS00000113

Last Transmission

PAGE.

1/ 1

Apr.17.2014 08:16

8/18 13406989

ame :

Tel : 971 313 0153

Date	Time	Type	ID	Duration	Pages	Result
Apr.17	08:13	Send	6502530001	02:24	4	OK

13406989
9/18

GRAZIANO Joseph

From: Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 17, 2014 7:23 AM
To: nytnews@nytimes.com; kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com; news@koin.com; cpso@pdx.edu; national@washpost.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us
Cc: Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; Hebbbron, Emily; GRAZIANO Joseph; jfrancesconi@hk-law.com; portland.fbi@ic.fbi.gov
Subject: Reynolds vs. Portland State University, State of Oregon...
Attachments: googleLetter.PDF

PO Box 333

Corbett, OR 97019-0333

Google Corporate Management

1600 Amphitheatre Parkway

Mountain View, CA 94043

50 253 0001

Dear Google Fiber:

This is a warning to your company about the political atmosphere in the Portland Metro area. While I am happy that you are thinking about coming to PDX with your fiber network, you will be funneling millions of dollars into a corrupt and highly discriminatory government. Greg M. Reynolds vs. Portland State University, et al in Multnomah Circuit Court case 140201438 will demonstrate this corruption and discrimination and the lengths our elected officials will go to to cover up their criminal activities. You are about to become part of this machine! Knowingly.

This case involves both Oregon Senators, Governor John Kitzhaber, Commissioner Kafurty, the Portland Police Bureau, Portland Adventist Medical Center, the PSU Board of Trustees, the Oregon Public Defenders Office, the Multnomah County District Attorneys office, Multnomah County Sheriffs office, Portland State University, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, every member of the US Senate, every US Governor, the Oregon Appellate Court Clerk, the Oregon BAR association, Verizon Wireless, the Irvine Police Department, and the Portland "secret police force of PSU". And you will see how corrupt Oregon's government is. My plight can be chronicled by KOIN 6 News as they have almost every communication since this all began.

Attached is the case you need to watch, and I will provide you with my affidavit, demonstrating with exhibits the extents these criminals will go to obstruct a US citizen from their legal rights. Can you really trust these people when they make you million dollar promises? Are they promises they can keep? Are the promises they ever intended to keep? Are they just deceiving the public for their own re-elections this summer? How much embarrassment is going to come out of this case....for them? For you?

13406986 10/18

Do your homework. Educate yourself about who you are really doing business with. And make a decision thats a good one.

Sincerely,

Greg M. Reynolds

I only learned of my court case yesterday, and what court works on a Sunday. There will be many, many more exhibits attached to the Affidavit Monday.

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>

You may also contact TFO Diamond with the FBI @ 503-278-9663

Emily Hebbbron with Earl Blumenauers office, case 00504061-74463 @ 503-231-2300

The Multnomah County Sheriff recently refused to serve PSU with legal documents, could you let them know I am trying to serve them please. I will the court know I am doing everything possible to serve Portland State University. The only applies to certain people here! Be cautious!

13406989 11/18

GRAZIANO Joseph

From: Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 16, 2014 7:14 AM
To: Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; cpso@pdx.edu; Hebbbron, Emily; GRAZIANO Joseph; law.editors@theguardian.com; MCSO Webmaster
Subject: PUBLIC NOTICE TO ROD UNDERHILL
Attachments: reynoldsPSU.PDF

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON

FOR MULTNOMAH COUNTY

RE: REYNOLDS V. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY CASE 140201438

Dear Rod Underhill and Dan Stanton:

Over the course of the last couple of years I, Greg M Reynolds, have been involved with Portland State University over civil rights violations. Your silence on the matter will now be entered into evidence of your support that these laws and constitutional protections do not apply to Greg Reynolds.

I have contacted your office on many occasions as well as the Sheriff in an effort to get copies of any search warrants, police reports, or other information as to my guilt. I was denied legal counsel by Portland State and statements were entered on my behalf by PSU faculty, staff and personnel. In addition to the civil rights violations reported to you, I also requested police reports, as is legal and never seen them, but have suffered the results of the conviction just the same, without due process and demonstrated that the PSU security guards are not even police officers, nor is PSU operating within the ORS "charter" which allows them to operate, so they are not even legal within their own right. Yet they impersonate police officers with impunity. But the law does not apply to PSU, they are not accountable for some reason, and I am certain when we get to court and I show what really happened, you're in a heap of trouble.

Which brings me to my case 140201438 on 2/5/2014. I was told that the Sheriff "refused to serve" PSU to spite what is printed on the literature from the courts, "All Oregon sheriffs will honor fee waiver and fee deferral orders from an Oregon judge..." However, once again, as is the history with the Oregon Courts and Greg Reynolds, that did not happen. Why I am once again singled out and discriminated against?

I will be filing the Affidavit and motion by Friday this week and all of this evidence will part of it. Including my emails to you requesting discovery and wondering why my papers wont be served by PSU, but the Sheriff's department will come up here, harass me, embarrass me, drag me from my home, search it, expel me, and NO WARRANT, NO CRIME, NO EVIDENCE. But you do everything in your power to prevent due process. Be prepared to testify.

When the judge asks what I have done to attempt to serve. You can bear witness to the fact that I have written every US Senator, every US Governor, the President of Untied States, and every member of the PSU Board of Trustees in addition to Governoer Kitzhaber on many occasions. I will be asking for a continuance based on the fact that the Sheriff will not

serve and I only found out about my filing yesterday. We will check case numbers to make sure this case was not issued and back dated considering the integrity at work here.

Thank you, have a nice day, and I look forward to hearing your testimony.

Greg M. Reynolds

Reynolds v. Portland State University 140201438

12/18
13406989

13406989 4/18

GRAZIANO Joseph

From: Greg Reynolds <reynoldsvs.psu@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 15, 2014 2:10 PM
To: sop@cscinfo.com; cpso@pdx.edu; jbalzer@pdx.edu; GRAZIANO Joseph
Cc: nytnews@nytimes.com; national@washpost.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us;
news@koin.com; kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com
Subject: Portland State University Legal
Attachments: Exhibit1.PDF; Exhibit2.PDF

emailed
4/15/14

Dear CSC:

I am contacting you regarding transmittal number 12095379, documentation is attached regarding Reynolds vs. Portland State University and your refusal of service I will be entering into evidence, case number 140201438 this week. I need any and all information pertaining to this case, I filed with the Multnomah County Sheriff to serve, if they refused, I need to enter that as well as your testimony as to why you also refused the lawful legal documents.

Any and all information obtained, as well lack thereof will noted for the record, also attached is a notice from the court I may or may not be able to share your response with should I not have it by the end of the week for my Affidavit and explanation. Please consider you are explaining to the court why you did not file these documents with Portland State University, and where you got this file from since I applied for the Sheriff to serve, which he refused and that will be entered into the record as well.

As you can see from the exhibits and recipients of this email, I have been making every effort to serve Portland State University for some time and will continue to do so.

Emily Hebbbron has had to change her email to avoid me, but she too shall be SERVED!

Your prompt and kind response is appreciated.

Thank you and have a nice day.

Greg M. Reynolds

Pro-Se

PO Box 333

Corbett, OR 97019-0333

503-836-7802

cc: Multnomah County Circuit Court case file 140201438, and others ;-)



CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY

Rejection of Service of Process

Return to Sender Information:

Greg M Reynolds
Pro-Se
PO Box 333
Corbett, OR 97019

Date: 01/24/2014

Party Served: Portland State University

Title of Action: Greg M Reynolds vs. Portland State University

The service of process received for the party served, as listed above, cannot be forwarded to the intended party for the reason listed below:

According to the Secretary of State or other appropriate state agency, the party served is not qualified to do business in the jurisdiction served. Corporation Service Company is only authorized to receive service of process on behalf of entities that specifically name it as registered/statutory agent within the jurisdiction where service of process occurs. Please review the records at the Secretary of State or other appropriate state agency to identify the proper name within the jurisdiction for the entity you are trying to serve.

Our customer records are confidential. We do not release any information related to our customers, agent representation or service of process received. Please contact the Secretary of State or other appropriate agency for more information.

For an electronic copy of the identified service, send your request by e-mail to sop@cscinfo.com. Please include the transmittal number located in the upper right-hand corner of this letter.

2711 Centerville Road | Wilmington, DE 19808
(888) 690-2882 | sop@cscinfo.com

13406989 15/18
Transmittal Number: 12095379 null

REYNOLDS00000120

FAX COVERSHEET

13406989 16/18

TO: ALL PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

**FROM: GREG REYNOLDS AND CHRYSTAL M BADER,
OREGON DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**

Dear Swati Adarkar, Gale Castillo, Sho Dozono, James Francesconi, Thomas Imeson, Fariborz Maseeh, Rick Miller, Pete Nickerson, Peter Stott, Christine Vernier, Maude Hines, Erica Bestpitch and Pamela Campos-Palma:

The Oregon Department of Justice has referred me to you to fulfill my legal Freedom of Information Act Request. Portland State has refused to respond and therefor legal action has become necessary. PSU also maintains a website about my exclusion, attached are the fines for violating my rights daily. As you can see, the penalties are quite steep, and the press has been following this for quite some time, witnesses are not a problem. Please impress upon your faculty and staff the importance of making a step in the right direction to adhere to the law. As you have probably learned so far, the law kind of sometimes applies and sometimes does not.

I look forward to a resolution to this dispute in a court of law.

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

Swati Adakar - The Childrens Institute, 503-517-8993 ✓

Gale Castillo- Hispanic Metropolitan Chamber, 503-243-5597 ✓

Sho Dozono- Azumano Travel, 503-294-6474 ✓

James Francesconi- Haglund, Kelley, Jones & Wilder, LLP, 503-225-1257 ✓

Thomas Imeson- Port of Portland, 503-548-5775 ✓

→ Fariborz Maseeh- The Messiah Foundation, <http://www.massiah.com/contact/> ✓

Rick Miller- Avamere Group, 503-244-2396 ✓

→ Pete Nickerson- Chinus Asset Management, ~~503-789-1232~~ ^{Charles@chinusinvest.com} ^{INCORRECT} ^{per SEC Filing Information}

Peter Stott- Columbia Investments Ltd., 503-274-7608

Christine Vernier- Vernier Software & Technology, 503-277-2440 ✓

REYNOLDS00000121

17/18
13406989

**Oregon Judicial Department
Multnomah County Courthouse
1021 SW Fourth Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97204**

January 8, 2014

Mr. Greg M Reynolds
PO Box 333
Corbett, Oregon 97019

Re: Greg M Reynolds vs Portland State University

Dear Mr Reynolds,

I am in receipt of your Application and Declaration for Deferral or Waiver of Fees.

We are prepared to issue you a deferral of your filing fees when you are ready to file.
I did not find a claim to file in the package you sent. I did find numerous exhibits which I am holding until your claim is received.

Please call me at 503-988-4997 if you have any questions in this matter.

Sincerely,



Daniel Dover
Collections Dept

REYNOLDS00000122



FBI FACSIMILE

COVER SHEET

PRECEDENCE

- ☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☒ Routine

CLASSIFICATION

- ☐ Top Secret
☐ Secret
☐ Confidential
☐ Sensitive
☒ Unclassified

Time Transmitted: _____

Sender's Initials: _____

Number of Pages: _____

(including cover sheet)

To: _____

Name of Office

Date: _____

Facsimile Number: _____

Attn: _____

Name

Room

Telephone

From: _____

Name of Office

Subject: _____

Special Handling Instructions: _____

Originator's Name: _____

Telephone: _____

Originator's Facsimile Number: _____

Approved: _____

Brief Description of Communication Faxed: _____

WARNING

Information attached to the cover sheet is U.S. Government Property. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or use of this information is prohibited (18.U.S.C. § 641). Please notify the originator or the local FBI Office immediately to arrange for proper disposition.

REYNOLDS00000123

Cody Michael Kuschel, date of birth [REDACTED], (Telephone number [REDACTED]) was interviewed at a residence located at [REDACTED] RA Jones Road, Amboy, Washington 98601. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents (TFO Dan Diamond and TFO Tony Bass) and the nature of the interview, Kuschel provided the following information:

Kuschel stated that he has been in an intimate relationship with Greg Reynolds for the last three years and that the two of them live together at Reynolds' residence located at 3516 SE Macinnes Road in Corbett, Oregon.

Kuschel stated that his mom lives at the mentioned Amboy, Washington address above and that he works on the property. Kuschel also stated that his mother, Connie Kuschel, is bi-polar and that he tries to help her out.

Kuschel stated that he believes Reynolds is not an insane person nor will he ever hurt/harm anyone. Kuschel stated that even though people may think Reynolds is a violent person, he is just letting people know how he feels regarding an incident that happened about 20 years ago in the Medford area and 2 years ago at Portland State University.

Kuschel stated he did not know much about the incident in the Medford area, but was told by Reynolds that an attorney named, Dennis Michael Pughs, had represented Reynolds for legal advice and was sexually assaulted by Pughs. Kuschel stated that Reynolds told him that Pughs had forced Reynolds to perform sexual acts against his will in order for Pughs to act as his attorney.

Kuschel did not want to go into detail about the type of sexual acts that Reynolds was forced to perform on Pughs.

Kuschel stated that the PSU incident had occurred about 2 years ago when Reynolds sent an e-mail from his PSU e-mail account to President Obama asking for help regarding the incident in Medford.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds was a current PSU student at the time when the e-mail was sent to President Obama. After the e-mail was sent Reynolds was informed by PSU that he had violated the school policy for sending the e-mail and was subsequently expelled. Kuschel stated he did not know what the e-mail detailed. Kuschel stated he knew of another e-mail that was sent out by Reynolds to other important people (Gov.

REYNOLDS00000124

Kitzhaber, PSU, FBI, DHS, etc.) the e-mail mentioned that Reynolds' only friend was a GLOCK (firearm) and a question about when would Reynolds get his day in court. Kuschel also stated that he remembered the e-mail consisted of something about walking into a school with a firearm and shooting up the place, but did not read anything else. Kuschel stated he believed the e-mail was sent out because Reynolds has not been able to get the help or justice he needs regarding the Medford incident and why PSU expelled him from school.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds does not have any mental issues, but has been diagnosed with depression and is currently taking prescription medication for it. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had voluntarily gone to the Portland Adventist Hospital for a psychiatric evaluation about 1.5-2 years ago and was admitted to the hospital for a 2 week mental evaluation. Kuschel stated that he believes the police officers that were at the house that day forced Reynolds to sign a voluntarily admittance form for a mental evaluation and that was why Reynolds had to go to the hospital. Kuschel stated he did not remember which law enforcement agency the police officers were from.

Kuschel stated that he knew Reynolds had been trying to get police reports from the Portland Police Bureau, PSU and other law enforcement agencies, but no one will help him. Kuschel stated he has tried to get the reports on his own as well and no one has helped him out either. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had met with other law enforcement agencies in the past, but the encounter did not go very well. Kuschel stated that Reynolds had told him that he will only meet with the police if they have a search warrant and then Reynolds will speak to them. Kuschel stated he was not sure why Reynolds will only speak to the police if there is a search warrant at hand. Kuschel stated that Reynolds does not have any money for an attorney and that they live off of Reynolds' \$700.00 (Disability) and \$200.00 (Food Stamps).

Kuschel stated that their roommate, Mike Norris 65-70 years old, also lives with them, but wants Norris to leave the residence because he has not been paying rent.

Kuschel stated that Reynolds told him that there is a Glock in the house (mentioned address in Corbett) and that the firearm is locked in a key/combination lock box. Kuschel stated he has not ever seen the Glock in the house, but was told where it was kept. Kuschel also stated that Reynolds had told him there were no bullets for the gun.

REYNOLDS00000125

Kuschel stated he had told the interviewing agents too much and that he was done talking.

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Thursday, May 09, 2013 12:04 PM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Question

fyi

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, May 09, 2013 7:31 AM
To: ACLU of Oregon; AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us; askdoj@usdoj.gov; bursar@pdx.edu; DANIELS Robert C * Craig; Consumer Hotline; dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us; education@usdoj.gov; foxnewstips@foxnews.com; info@aclu-or.org; info@ap.org; info@osbar.org; MacDonald JoAnn; GATES Jason D; McGlaughlin, Mark; News; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; portland@ic.fbi.gov; private.sector@dhs.gov; questions.dor@state.or.us; Social Security Administration; SSA.Comments@ssa.gov; thedesk@katu.com; webmaster@usnews.com; Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us
Subject: Question

<http://www.katu.com/politics/Lone-gun-control-bill-to-survive-legislative-session-signed-by-Inslee-206747621.html>

I guess my question here is, "Do I have to get patted down every stop, even though all I ever did was be denied my right to legal counsel, more than once, suck Dennis Michael Pugh's dick and swallow like a good boy all those years ago, and now Im just "completely crackers". Even though the courts have ruled that I am not a threat, the fact remains I have been tired, convicted, etc, and NEVER SEEN A DAY IN COURT. Even being promised one by US Senator.....SOMething is rotten in Denmark! See it here,
<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>.

Sincerely,
Greg M. Reynolds

PSU is still not publishing the "truth", <http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus>

HEIL to PSU!

GOSSON Lee D

From: Diamond, Daniel P. Jr. [Daniel.diamond@ic.fbi.gov]
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2013 11:24 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Fw: Greg Reynolds

FYI

From: Prowell, Yaqub
To: Diamond, Daniel P. Jr.; Green, Jake M.; Jones, Thomas J. (PD)(FBI)
Sent: Mon May 13 14:18:09 2013
Subject: Re: Greg Reynolds

Hey Dan, no I had briefly opened a case on him, got a full confession, sworn statements, consent to search his residence and computer, the whole nine yards. The threats he posted at the time were not specific enough in AUSAs opinion and so prosecutive action was declined. I subsequently closed the case. (Refer to 9A-PD-2489148 for all details).

Jake Green had also asked me about this guy a few months ago.

From: Diamond, Daniel P. Jr.
To: Prowell, Yaqub
Sent: Mon May 13 14:11:12 2013
Subject: Fw: Greg Reynolds

Are u still looking into this guy...or is there a case on him?

Dan

From: GOSSON Lee D <lee.gosson@mcso.us>
To: Diamond, Daniel P. Jr.
Sent: Wed May 08 18:41:24 2013
Subject: Greg Reynolds

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>

Can you tell me the agent that is looking into this Greg Reynolds guy? This is the guy ATF, CIA, FBI, Secret Service...came to visit last year and we brought him to Portland Ad. On a mental hold. He is also the guy that was threatening to shoot up PSU.

He keeps emailing everybody and saying we should be afraid. Can we find out if this is an active case?

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Wednesday, May 15, 2013 6:27 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Fw: FW: Public Records Request

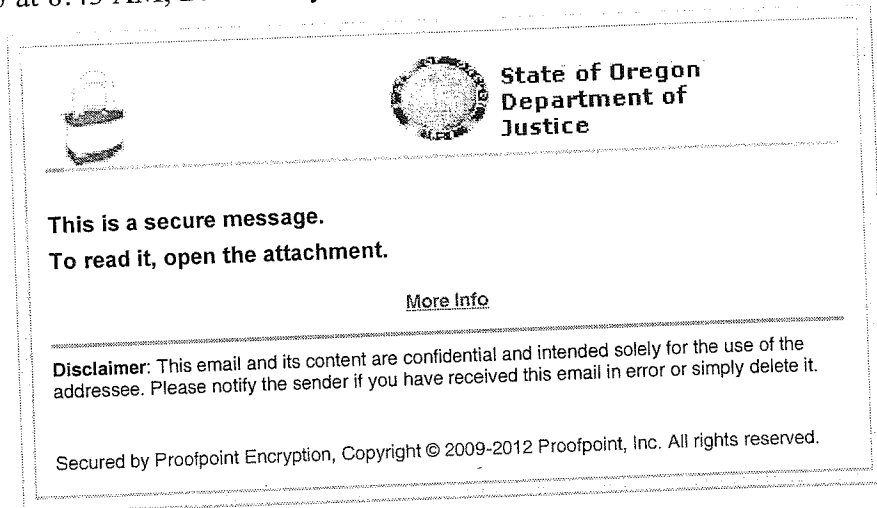
Chief Deputy Jason Gates
Enforcement Division
Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
ofc. 503-251-2451
Fax 503-261-2812

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 15, 2013 06:22 AM
To: Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>
Cc: ACLU of Oregon <Volunteer@aclu-or.org>; Social Security Administration <ssa@mailnj.custhelp.com>; askdoj@usdoj.gov <askdoj@usdoj.gov>; foxnewstips@foxnews.com <foxnewstips@foxnews.com>; portland@ic.fbi.gov <portland@ic.fbi.gov>; private.sector@dhs.gov <private.sector@dhs.gov>; Edlund Peter M <peter.m.edlund@state.or.us>; McGlaughlin, Mark <Mark.McGlaughlin@portlandoregon.gov>; DANIELS Robert C * Craig <Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us>; dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us <dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us>; education@usdoj.gov <education@usdoj.gov>; info@aclu-or.org <info@aclu-or.org>; info@ap.org <info@ap.org>; info@osbar.org <info@osbar.org>; GATES Jason D; News <news@koin.com>; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us <nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; national@washpost.com <national@washpost.com>; thedesk@katu.com <thedesk@katu.com>; webmaster@usnews.com <webmaster@usnews.com>
Subject: Re: FW: Public Records Request

Ms. Bader,
I have yet to receive ANYTHING from the Multnomah County DA's office. What does it take to have the Great State of Oregon ADHERE TO THE FUCKING LAW????? This is absolute bullshit and you know it, so do your bosses, so does the US Senate, which apparently I am going to have to involve once again. This needs to be dealt with TODAY! Life, bill collectors, you, etc do not stop breathing down my neck because of your stupidity and completely ignoring my rights under the law. People get scared when I point out that I am such a threat I have to be held against my will, forced to take drugs, expelled from school, fined, and have NEVER SEEN A COURTROOM. I cant work because I have been REMOVED FROM THE SSA SYSTEM, how American is that? I have this diagnosis over my head which makes me "dangerous", (I am kind of getting into the whole "dangerous" thing....makes it even more absurd if you have actually me, Im gay because Dennis Michael Pugh made me that way!) And I cant get a legally requested copy of my police reports for this investigation which much be very embarrassing for everyone....12 days you held me, and NO EVIDENCE. You cant make a case that is NOT THERE! I have NEVER THREATENED ANYONE, or I WOULD BE IN CUSTODY because you have a case....SINCE YOU DONT, all you can do is deny access to records, which gives you time to alter them, plenty, and I cant have access to my medical records either. ALL OF WHICH VIOLATE THE LAW AND MY RIGHTS. AND IT CONTINUES. I either need a job, or my welfare, both of which require this BULLSHIT to stop...TODAY. I can get nasty. We've all seen that. How many Senators do I have get on your back? PLEASE RESPOND, I need this documentation NOW!

Sincerely
Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

On Wed, May 8, 2013 at 8:43 AM, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us> wrote:



GOSSON Lee D

From:
Sent:
To:
Subject:

GATES Jason D
Friday, May 17, 2013 5:51 PM
GOSSON Lee D
Fw: Official Response

Chief Deputy Jason Gates
Enforcement Division
Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
ofc. 503-251-2451
Fax 503-261-2812

From: Greg Reynolds [<mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com>]
Sent: Friday, May 17, 2013 07:19 AM
To: Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; cpso@pdx.edu <cpso@pdx.edu>; askdoj@usdoj.gov <askdoj@usdoj.gov>; portland@ic.fbi.gov <portland@ic.fbi.gov>; private.sector@dhs.gov <private.sector@dhs.gov>; McGlaughlin, Mark <Mark.McGlaughlin@portlandoregon.gov>; DANIELS Robert C * Craig <Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us>; education@usdoj.gov <education@usdoj.gov>; GATES Jason D
Subject: Official Response

Dear DA, DOJ, Sheriff, FBI:

This letter is to serve as an official, legal request for information. Should you not respond in a timely manner, by end of business Monday May 20, 2013 your NON-RESPONSE will become official affirmation of the following:

- 1) That Greg M. Reynolds, 544-90-9915 is not entitled to the protections of the Constitution of the United States, nor is he entitled to protections of the Oregon Constitution or Oregon Law.
- 2) That Greg M. Reynolds, 544-90-9915 is not entitled to any court hearing, is not allowed to provide any defense for himself, and that as Portland State University has done, concludes that you 100% unequivocally affirm that this is true, so help you God by not responding to this email.
- 3) That you speak, or not speak, for your entire organization, and that you are familiar with this case.
- 4) Finally, that while every other member of this society is entitled to see their medical records and to see the police reports made on them in order to file for expungements or other legal reasons, Greg M. Reynolds is the exception to the laws of the state, county and country and is such a threat to society as stated here, <http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus>, that all legal rights and protections have been permanently suspended.

So, you have no legal jurisdiction here either?

I understand that I am completely crackers, but that does not diminish my rights, or does it?

Sincerely,

Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915
ODL 4836765

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2013 3:52 PM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Formal Complaint Filed

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [<mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org>]
Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2013 1:25 PM
Subject: Formal Complaint Filed

Dear Ms. Bader: (copy filed online)

Most details can be found here, <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>, and here, <https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B9MyRjdg5jwoMVRjUUIInZGFkMnc/edit?usp=sharing>, as to why my constitutional and civil rights have been violated. Under ORS179.610 through ORS179.770 the costs of civil commitments are the governments responsibility, yet you allow Portland Adventist and its doctors to continue to violate my rights under the fair debt collection practices act to collect, send to collections, and report to credit bureaus in violation of the laws you are sworn to uphold, yet AGAIN, they do not apply to Greg Reynolds, you ignore my complaints, my rights, and it continues. You allow Portland State University to do the same, I am expect that under ORS426.280(7) they will be pay me for their illegal actions....you also allowed them to violate my rights under the fair debt collection practices act, send me to collections, continue to publish false and misleading information about me here, <http://www.pdx.edu/cpsu/subject-excluded-from-campus>. You have allowed the Multnomah County Sheriff and DA and PSU campus public safety through your office, Chrystal Bader to get away with denying me access to my reports, medical history, legal counsel, rights to sue, you have covered up the facts, you have lied, you have done NOTHING. You have failed file charges against me, you have failed to prove I am a threat, you have violated my rights CONTINUOUSLY FOR OVER A YEAR...and thats without the D. Michael Pugh, Osama Bin Kitzhaber, Senator Wyden saga added in.
You and I need to discuss my VALID complaints.

Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

544-90-9915

www.itcouldhappen2u.org

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Sunday, May 19, 2013 9:39 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Fw: Debts owed to Greg M. Reynolds

Chief Deputy Jason Gates
Enforcement Division
Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
ofc. 503-251-2451
Fax 503-261-2812

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]
Sent: Sunday, May 19, 2013 06:06 AM
To: bursar@pdx.edu <bursar@pdx.edu>; News <news@koin.com>; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office
Cc: Mike Norris <mikekira@gmail.com>
Subject: Debts owed to Greg M. Reynolds

Dear Portland State University-

Over the past year PSU has violated my rights under the Constitution of the United States, State of Oregon, Fair Debt Collection Practices Act, and countless other laws including the office of Campus Public Safety recently refusing to provide legally required documents to me.

When this all began, and campus public safety was notified I would be seeking \$12,000,000 in damages, you accepted that debt by certified mail. In those months, quite a large amount of interest and further damages have accrued, and we need to discuss timely payment of these damages you currently owe to me. As you can see I have reported this information to all major credit report bureaus and it will remain part of your permanent record as you have done. Equality under the law you know.

THIS IS ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT, ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THOSE PURPOSES. As we can see though your 'WARNING NO ADDRESS' letter posted here, <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>.

I look forward to resolving these very urgent and pressing legal issue, and I reserve all of my rights to press further criminal charges against you and your agents.

Please to do not ignore this very important notice.

Sincerely
Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2013 8:53 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Discovery

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [<mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org>]
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2013 8:36 AM
To: ACLU Oregon; Mark McGlaughlin; GATES Jason D; SNOWDEN Kirsten; Social Administration
Cc: News; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; newsroom@oregonian.com
Subject: Discovery

Pursuant to the legal handbook, I have been requesting legal documents as required for the discovery portion of my civil suit, including interrogation tapes, police reports, medical information, information about contacting the witnesses who testified against me and all have been denied against the law as prescribed here, <http://courts.oregon.gov/OJD/faq.page>.
What makes me so special that the laws of this nation and state need not apply? Ive been requesting this information for 8 MONTHS now. Can you spell TODAY?
Is it the faggot thing?

Thanks

Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2013 8:54 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Subpenas

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2013 7:46 AM
To: Debbie Stabenow; Bader M; cpso@pdx.edu; DANIELS Craig; Domanic Thomas; MacDonald JoAnn; Edlund M; Greg Kafoury; help@oregonconsumer.gov; info@aclu-or.org; Mark McGlaughlin; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us
Cc: ACLU Oregon; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; Chris Gamache; charles.triplett@ous.edu; education@usdoj.gov; facetime@washpost.com; foxnewstips@foxnews.com; newsmanager@foxnews.com; gregory.dewey@dhs.gov; ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov; info@aclu-or.org; info@disabilityrightsintl.org; MacDonald JoAnn; GATES Jason D; SNOWDEN Kirsten; kdyer@usnews.com; personnel@lb9.uscourts.gov; Mark McGlaughlin; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; News; nytnews@nytimes.com; Edlund M
Subject: Subpenas

Dear Courts-

There are many witnesses to a civil rights case as well as a multi-million dollar damage suit(s) who may be graduating from PSU in the next few weeks. Some of those need to not leave town as they are material witnesses, and they need to be notified.

Please help me in getting them subpenas or notice that should not leave town to avoid the additional expense and hassle of having to return to testify as required by a judge.

Thanks

Greg Reynolds
544-90-9915

I would like to file and have notice served by the MCSO by the end of the week, next at the latest.

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2013 9:53 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Discovery

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2013 9:50 AM
To: ACLU Oregon; Mark McGlaughlin; GATES Jason D; SNOWDEN Kirsten; Social Administration
Cc: News; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; newsroom@oregonian.com
Subject: RE: Discovery

These same materials are and have been relevant to my social security disability, including the PSU materials and witnesses. So also requiring discovery is, Social Security Administration, Office of Disability Adjudication and Review, C/O Kelly F. McNeff-Robinson (866-964-6291), Robert Duncan Plaza, 333 SW 1st Ave, Suite 400, Portland, OR 97204. Please forward as soon as possible. I am acting as my own attorney again and this discovery is holding up the case, as with the civil cases.

Thank you
Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Discovery
From: <info@itcouldhappen2u.org>
Date: Wed, May 29, 2013 8:35 am
To: "ACLU Oregon" <Volunteer@aclu-or.org>, "Mark McGlaughlin" <Mark.McGlaughlin@portlandoregon.gov>, jason.gates@mcso.us, "SNOWDEN Kirsten" <Kirsten.Snowden@mcda.us>, "Social Administration" <ssa@mailmw.custhelp.com>
Cc: "News" <news@koin.com>, nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us, national@washpost.com, newsroom@oregonian.com

Pursuant to the legal handbook, I have been requesting legal documents as required for the discovery portion of my civil suit, including interrogation tapes, police reports, medical information, information about contacting the witnesses who testified against me and all have been denied against the law as prescribed here, <http://courts.oregon.gov/OJD/faq.page>. What makes me so special that the laws of this nation and state need not apply? Ive been requesting this information for 8 MONTHS now. Can you spell TODAY?
Is it the faggot thing?

Thanks
Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Thursday, May 30, 2013 7:15 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Fw: Multnomah County DA's Office

Chief Deputy Jason Gates
Enforcement Division
Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
ofc. 503-251-2451
Fax 503-261-2812

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [<mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org>]
Sent: Thursday, May 30, 2013 06:20 AM
To: MacDonald JoAnn <joann.macdonald@doj.state.or.us>; Greg Kafoury <kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com>; SNOWDEN Kirsten; Bader M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>; Sarah Brown <Sarah.Brown@hhs.gov>; askdoj@usdoj.gov <askdoj@usdoj.gov>; bursar@pdx.edu <bursar@pdx.edu>; kdye@usnews.com <kdye@usnews.com>; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us <nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; national@washpost.com <national@washpost.com>; news@koin.com>; ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov <ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov>; private.sector@dhs.gov <private.sector@dhs.gov>; scoop@huffingtonpost.com <scoop@huffingtonpost.com>; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us <nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; Hotline Consumer <consumer.hotline@doj.state.or.us>; Chris Gamache <cgamache@cardonoutreach.com>; MacDonald JoAnn <joann.macdonald@doj.state.or.us>; Greg Kafoury <kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com>; Edlund M <peter.m.edlund@state.or.us>; Mark McGlaughlin <Mark.McGlaughlin@portlandoregon.gov>; ACLU Oregon <Volunteer@aclu-or.org>; Debbie Stabenow <senator@stabenow.senate.gov>; Domanic Thomas <dthoma@pdx.edu>; charles.triplett@ous.edu <charles.triplett@ous.edu>; cpso@pdx.edu <cpso@pdx.edu>; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us <dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us>; dhs.info@state.or.us <dhs.info@state.or.us>; fox12news@kptv.com <fox12news@kptv.com>; info@aclu-or.org <info@aclu-or.org>; info@ap.org <info@ap.org>; info@disabilityrightsintl.org <info@disabilityrightsintl.org>; info@osbar.org <info@osbar.org>; InfoDesk@ohchr.org <InfoDesk@ohchr.org>; infor@chooseempowerment.com <infor@chooseempowerment.com>; GATES Jason D; jerry.burns@state.or.us <jerry.burns@state.or.us>; jim.adams@ojd.state.or.us <jim.adams@ojd.state.or.us>; mailbox.hcllc@state.or.us <mailbox.hcllc@state.or.us>; newsmanager@foxnews.com <newsmanager@foxnews.com>; OFCCP-Public@dol.gov <OFCCP-Public@dol.gov>; pmr@ncaa.org <pmr@ncaa.org>; portland@ic.fbi.gov <portland@ic.fbi.gov>; press@baldwin.senate.gov <press@baldwin.senate.gov>; rights@cesr.org <rights@cesr.org>
Subject: Multnomah County DA's Office

Good Morning-
Well, its safe to assume the non-response of the Multnomah County District Attorney's office means that their official position is to concur that the Constitution of the United States, the laws of the State of Oregon, and whats right continue to not apply to Greg M. Reynolds 544-90-9915 as she also supports what PSU has done without legal counsel, without a day in court, that this is what the Multnomah County DA, our Great Governor, PSU, KOIN local 6 news, the President of the United States, both Oregon Senators, the Oregon Department of Justice, the Social Security Administration, the US Office of Civil Rights Region X, and others believe to be fair, just, and American values.
Thank you, I you will all testify as to your real feeling toward our Constitution.
Sincerely

Greg M. Reynolds

"Certified completely crackers by PSU, SSA, the President of the United States, and others", see above, or see here, <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>. And

looking forward to launching my new educational non-profit site dedicated to finest folks in law enforcement, Portland State University and Portland Adventist Medical Center.

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Monday, June 03, 2013 11:15 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: PETITION TO: Cut off state and federal funds to the State of Oregon and PSU until they comply the Constitution and the law. has been published!

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]
Sent: Sunday, June 02, 2013 6:08 PM

To: A Tasa Lehman; APropdoc@ord.uscourts.gov; AccountNotify@verizonwireless.com; ACLU of Oregon; admin@scandalspdx.com; admin@uslivingwillregistry.com; admissions@lclark.edu; Adventist Health Adventist Medical Center; advertising@theonion.com; ajob@pdx.edu; aksamsgram@aol.com; allison.johnson@windermere.com; amesh@wweek.com; amh.web@state.or.us; Ann Stephenson; aphay@teksystems.com; AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us; appellateORECourt@ojd.state.or.us; ask.osp@state.or.us; askdoj@usdoj.gov; askdoslife@pdx.edu; askfa@pdx.edu; ATG MI CPR Contact AGO; Bader Chrystal M; Barbara Harrison; Becky Bowers; Becky Bowers; bkzwf-3113395200@pers.craigslist.org; Bobbie Wilburn; boobocg1@yahoo.com; Boxer, Senator (Boxer); bpcunit@esd.wa.gov; Brenna Kutch; Brown, Sarah (HHS/OCR); bursar@pdx.edu; Candyce Rynolds; CareerConnect; careerconnect@pdx.edu; ccb.info@state.or.us; cd8gu-2830567526@pers.craigslist.org; cdholweg@yahoo.com; codykuschel@gmail.com; Cheryl@v2properties.com; Chris Gamache; civilsociety@ohchr.org; codykuschel@facebook.com; codykuschel@gmail.com; Collin; Comcast Portland; complaints@thebbb.org; Constituent Desk; Consumer Hotline; cpso@pdx.edu; cressc@pdx.edu; CustomerAssistED@salliemae.com; customerservice@coldist.com; customerservice@mortgagequestions.com; customerservice@patientfinancialservices.com; Cyndy Hayward; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; DANIELS Robert C * Craig; David Dedrickson; david@davidjackson.com; Debbie Kamping; dhs.directorsoffice@state.or.us; dhs.info@state.or.us; dhs.privacyhelp@state.or.us; Diane Sawyer; diversity@pdx.edu; dmvrecordshelp@odot.state.or.us; dojmedia@doj.state.or.us; DOL-NCC; Domanic Thomas; Don Mueller; dxalert_nelnet@emailnotify.net; Earl Kelly; Edlund Peter M; education@usdoj.gov; eglatte@medfordlaw.net; ELP Admissions Assistant; emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; energy@humansolutions.org; ERICKSON, SHELLY S; facetime@washpost.com; fox12news@kptv.com; foxnewstips@foxnews.com; fsnostcorr@gl.verizonwireless.com; gators.softball@comcast.net; Gerald Zsenyuk; Gerry Zsenyuk; gnwfcu@greatnwfcu.com; grad@pdx.edu; grayden@cimcoins.com; Greg Kafoury; Greg Reynolds; Greg Reynolds; greg.reynolds@pdx.edu; greg@cimcoins.com; gregory.dewey@dhs.gov; Gresham Roofing; help@oregonconsumer.gov; help@pdx.edu; Higher One Customer Service; hous-zfqc4-2687112399@craigslist.org; info@aclu-or.org; info@ap.org; info@cascadiabhc.org; info@chooseempowerment.com; info@osbar.org; info@ups-info@disabilityrightsintl.org; info@itcouldhappen2u.org; info@mentalhealthportland.org; info@osbar.org; info@ups-mi.com; InfoDesk@ohchr.org; infor@chooseempowerment.com; Jackee McDonald; Jason Jamieson; GATES Jason D; jeannie snow; jerry.burns@state.or.us; Jim Palmer; jim.adams@ojd.state.or.us; jimpalmerjr@comcast.net; jinghui@pdx.edu; Jiu Bang; jkopet@pcc.edu; joet421@yahoo.com; john@v2properties.com; jpalmer@ppvnw.com; jrame@stonemor.com; Julie Kopet; jwtpz-3113309009@pers.craigslist.org; Kathleen Edwards; Kathleen Lefebvre; kdyer@usnews.com; Kelsey M. Bergman; Kristen Parsells; kristi@v2properties.com; ksphoenix@aol.com; ktvl@ktvl.com; lawandgov@wcl.american.edu; LegacyHealth.AutoMail@igreentree.com; LexisNexis Consumer Support; LiveStrong; livestrong@livestrong.org; Lois Neely; lucas@ccslaughterspdx.com; lynda@pqmonthly.com; MacDonald JoAnn; mailbox.hclcl@state.or.us; McGlaughlin, Mark; messaging@westernunion.com; Michael Rivero; Mike Norris; Mindy Friend; mls@dol.wa.gov; Motel 6; motel6guestrelations@motel6.com; msdnaa_softwarecenter@e-academy.com; myTHDHR@homedepot.com; namioregon@namior.org; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; nemo@ccslaughterspdx.com; News; news@mailtribune.com; newsmanager@foxnews.com; newsroom@oregonian.com; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; nytnews@nytimes.com; ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov; OFCCP; OFCCP-Public@dol.gov; office@mindfreedom.org; orders@drugstore.com; pacificgreg@facebook.com; pearsap51@gmail.com; pers-jcrhs-2803747872@craigslist.org; pers-zqaak-2692655455@craigslist.org; personnel@lb9.uscourts.gov; pgoad@nwccu.org; phishing@irs.gov; pmr@naaa.org; police@ci.medford.or.us; portland@ic.fbi.gov; pr@rosecitysoftball.org; press@baldwin.senate.gov; pressclub@rian.ru; private.sector@dhs.gov; psrb@psrb.org; qrc@pdx.edu; questions.dor@state.or.us; questions@66binder.com; Rachel Newell; Ray Colbert; Richard Slottee; rights@cesr.org; Rita Soman; Robbin Mcdannald; s87tr-3113416561@pers.craigslist.org; Salahshoor, Maureen; sales@godaddy.com; sbccustomer@seattlesbest.com; scheduling@boxer.senate.gov; scoop@huffingtonpost.com; selman@nwccu.org; Senator Debbie Stabenow; senator@alexander.senate.gov; senator@ayotte.senate.gov; senator@baldwin.senate.gov;

senator@barrasso.senate.gov; senator@baucus.senate.gov; senator@begich.senate.gov; senator@bennet.senate.gov;
senator@blumenthal.senate.gov; senator@blunt.senate.gov; senator@blurr.senate.gov; senator@boozman.senate.gov;
senator@brown.senate.gov; senator@cantwell.senate.gov; senator@cardin.senate.gov; senator@carper.senate.gov;
senator@casey.senate.gov; senator@chambliss.senate.gov; senator@coats.senate.gov; senator@coburn.senate.gov;
senator@cochran.senate.gov; senator@collins.senate.gov; senator@coons.senate.gov; senator@corker.senate.gov;
senator@cornyn.senate.gov; senator@cowan.senate.gov; senator@crapo.senate.gov; senator@cruz.senate.gov;
senator@donnelly.senate.gov; senator@durbin.senate.gov; senator@enzi.senate.gov; senator@feinstein.senate.gov;
senator@fischer.senate.gov; senator@flake.senate.gov; senator@franken.senate.gov; senator@gillibrand.senate.gov;
senator@graham.senate.gov; senator@hagan.senate.gov; senator@harkin.senate.gov; senator@hatch.senate.gov;
senator@heinrich.senate.gov; senator@heitkamp.senate.gov; senator@heller.senate.gov; senator@hirono.senate.gov;
senator@hoeven.senate.gov; senator@hofe.senate.gov; senator@isakson.senate.gov; senator@kaine.senate.gov;
senator@king.senate.gov; senator@kirk.senate.gov; senator@klobuchar.senate.gov; senator@landrieu.senate.gov;
senator@lautenberg.senate.gov; senator@leahy.senate.gov; senator@lee.senate.gov; senator@levin.senate.gov;
senator@manchin.senate.gov; senator@mccain.senate.gov; senator@mccaskill.senate.gov;
senator@mcconnell.senate.gov; senator@menendez.senate.gov; senator@merkley.senate.gov;
senator@mikulski.senate.gov; senator@moran.senate.gov; senator@murkowski.senate.gov;
senator@murphy.senate.gov; senator@murray.senate.gov; senator@nelson.senate.gov; senator@paul.senate.gov;
senator@portman.senate.gov; senator@pryor.senate.gov; senator@reed.senate.gov; senator@reid.senate.gov;
senator@risch.senate.gov; senator@robets.senate.gov; senator@rockefeller.senate.gov; senator@rubio.senate.gov;
senator@sanders.senate.gov; senator@schatz.senate.gov; senator@schumer.senate.gov; senator@scott.senate.gov;
senator@sessions.senate.gov; senator@shaheen.senate.gov; senator@shelby.senate.gov; senator@tester.senate.gov;
senator@thune.senate.gov; senator@toomey.senate.gov; senator@vitter.senate.gov; senator@warner.senate.gov;
senator@warren.senate.gov; senator@whitehouse.senate.gov; senator@wicker.senate.gov; senator@wyden.senate.gov;
SERVICE@i.com; sestep@nwccu.org; Social Security Administration; Social Security Administration;
special.litigation@usdoj.gov; spoof@intuit.com; SSA.Comments@ssa.gov; starr.lehl@nebraska.gov; Stephanie Chesmore;
Stockwell, Gayle; storagefeedback@fc.uhaul.com; T M; tamara.ryan@pcc.edu; thedesk@katu.com; tips@cnn.com; Tom
Tate; Tony Boscacci; toppem@pdx.edu; usa1728@fedex.com; usbank@usbank.com; usc@ama-assn.org; uss-
helpdesk@pdx.edu; vancem@pdx.edu; Verizon Wireless; wb69w-3113526170@pers.craigslist.org;
webmaster@asante.org; webmaster@usnews.com; webstaff@katu.com; welcome@droregon.org; Wells Fargo Online;
wfmweirt@hq.verizonwireless.com; winterms@jacksoncounty.org; wintersms@jacksoncounty.org;
yusef@rosecitysoftball.org

Subject: PETITION TO: Cut off state and federal funds to the State of Oregon and PSU until they comply the Constitution and the law. has been published!

Dear friends,

I wanted to let you know about a new petition I created on We the People,
a new feature on WhiteHouse.gov, and ask for your support. Will you add your
name to mine? If this petition gets 100,000 signatures by July 02, 2013, the
White House will review it and respond!

We the People allows anyone to create and sign petitions asking the Obama
Administration to take action on a range of issues. If a petition gets
enough support, the Obama Administration will issue an official response.

You can view and sign the petition here:

<http://wh.gov/IIIDS>

Here's some more information about this petition:

**Cut off state and federal funds to the State of Oregon and PSU
until they comply the Constitution and the law.**

Portland State University uses its classification as an educational
institution to abuse the rights of citizens, even if they are not students.

Without a day in court, even being promised by a US Senator you can be
expelled, fined, and untrue information reported to public and on your
transcripts. NO DAY IN COURT, under the ObamaCare legislation. Governor
Kitzhaber only serves to further enable their Al Queta ways. The whole story
is here,

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873?ref=hl>

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Monday, June 03, 2013 11:17 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: White House Petition

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [<mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org>]
Sent: Sunday, June 02, 2013 5:59 PM
Subject: White House Petition

Please sign my petition and force the State of Oregon, Portland State University, and Portland Adventist Medical Center to comply with the laws of this nation. We cant even get the Multnomah County DA to do their jobs!!!!

Thank you for your support,
Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/cut-state-and-federal-funds-state-oregon-and-psu-until-they-comply-constitution-and-law/4vkd52b1>

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Tuesday, June 04, 2013 9:23 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Portland Adventist and K. Snowden

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [<mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 04, 2013 8:01 AM
Subject: Portland Adventist and K. Snowden

Dont forget to sign the petition to cut PSU and the State of Oregon out of federal funding until they can comply with the law. As we can see, Kristen Snowden has no interest in protecting the citizens from illegal behavior as she has allowed PSU and Portland Adventist Medical to harass me in direct violation of state and federal laws. But in my complaint to the Federal Trade Commission this morning, posted in my Facebook page, we can see that she couldnt care less about my rights, only further violating them and I had to point that out the federal trade commission. Ms. Snowden will make a excellent witness.

Dont forget to vote at the link below and share this the Facebook story with Portland State University investors.

Sincerely
Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/cut-state-and-federal-funds-state-oregon-and-psu-until-they-comply-constitution-and-law/4vkd52b1>

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Tuesday, June 04, 2013 9:36 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: More Greg Reynolds

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [<mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org>]

Sent: Monday, June 03, 2013 10:33 PM

To: Greg Kafoury; SNOWDEN Kirsten; kdyer@usnews.com; ACLU Oregon; AApropdoc@ord.uscourts.gov; askdoj@usdoj.gov; Bader M; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; Constituent Desk; Domanic Thomas; education@usdoj.gov; emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov

Cc: facetime@washpost.com; foxnewstips@foxnews.com; newsmanager@foxnews.com; Sarah Brown; ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov; info@aclu-or.org; info@ap.org; GATES Jason D; Mark McGlaughlin; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; News; national@washpost.com; newsroom@oregonian.com; questions.dor@state.or.us; portland@ic.fbi.gov

Subject: More Greg Reynolds

I would just like to point out that PSU even CONFIRMS that PSU was not threatened...However, what does the committee say? What does the Office of Civil Rights, Region X say? But yet...here we are? Our nations #10 Up and Coming University. How can ever not bow before the Almighty Portland State University. As our money states, in God we Trust, or at least Portland State University who has put this on my record, fined me, violated federal laws and civil rights and OH MY GOD...ETHICS! Way to go Jackie-Baltzer! Can I have my damages now?

Thanks

Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

"Breaking News

Jul. 23, 2012 | News Staff
Update on Banned Student

On Saturday, a Portland State student was banned from campus for sending threatening emails. Gregory Reynolds, a 38-year-old white man, was identified in a photo in an alert sent out by the Campus Public Safety Office.

After the alert was sent, Reynolds was interviewed by local law enforcement and was not arrested, said CPSO Director Phil Zerzan.

"Now, everything will be handled as student conduct," Zerzan said this morning.

The email was not sent to a PSU entity and didn't specifically threaten PSU, he added.

Reynolds is still banned from campus today.

If you observe Mr. Reynolds on campus call Campus Public Safety at (503)725-4404.

For more information visit the CPSO website at: <http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus>

<http://psuvanguard.com/feature/breaking-news/>



Portland State Finance & Administration: Campus Public Safety Office | Subject Excluded From Campus
www.pdx.edu"

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Tuesday, June 04, 2013 9:36 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: [FWD: RE: Complaints]

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]
Sent: Monday, June 03, 2013 6:22 PM
To: cpso@pdx.edu; Mark McGlaughlin; GATES Jason D
Cc: News; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com
Subject: [FWD: RE: Complaints]

Then PSU, that puts this on YOU...LAWFULLY. PPB, the incident with you and PAMC, that puts that on YOU, and Jason Gates, that puts both PSU incident on YOU....CAN I NOW I HAVE MY POLICE REPORTS.

And Ms. Snowden. Thanks so much for your fucking support of the law. PSU certainly has tried and convicted me, but yet, none of appears to be part of the record....What a bitch a must be to see it all over facebook the Internet, and twitter. Wow what a honest woman you are, or are just pissed I beat you in court?

Have a nice day.
Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

----- Original Message -----

Subject: RE: Complaints
From: SNOWDEN Kirsten <Kirsten.Snowden@mcda.us>
Date: Mon, June 03, 2013 10:30 am
To: "'info@itcouldhappen2u.org'" <info@itcouldhappen2u.org>

Dear Sir,

I cannot locate the police reports you reference in our system. The only report I see with your name (Greg M Reynolds, DOB 8/17/73) is a 2006 DUII case. We do not release police reports directly because they are not our property but rather the property of the police agency that created the report. I suggest you contact the appropriate agency for your request. If a report is forwarded to our office for prosecution in the future then I can send you a letter authorizing the police agency to release the reports to you.

Regards,

Kirsten M. Snowden
Senior Deputy District Attorney | Misdemeanor Trial Unit
Multnomah County District Attorney's Office
1021 SW 4th Avenue, Room 600, Portland, Oregon 97204
503-988-3177 direct | 503-988-3162 main | 503-988-3643 fax

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]
Sent: Monday, June 03, 2013 9:53 AM
To: SNOWDEN Kirsten; News; national@washpost.com
Cc: Bader M; Mark McGlaughlin; cpso@pdx.edu
Subject: Police Report

May I now have my police reports, or is your silence yet another BLARING ADMISSION of GUILT?
Thank you
Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915, certified nut case by Portland State University, Social Security Administration, and other Nazis'.

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2013 6:53 PM
To: SNOWDEN Kirsten
Subject: RE: Complaints

I would love to provide the report numbers, but I don't have any. Apparently, I made some of threat to Mr. Nancy Cozine with the Oregon Public Defenders Office in June of last year, for which I was ordered by PSU to seek mental health care and be suspended for 1 year. Multnomah County Sheriffs deputies, one man one woman accompanied PSU public safety to my residence in Corbett at that time. I was never given a case number, and only charged and convicted by PSU. I would like this investigation expunged if no charges are going to be filed for starters. The only way I even knew there was an investigation by PSU was through the DMV, Mr. Daniels. But, it appears in my record, so it's a problem.

Next, in September, 12th to be exact I am approached by Multnomah County Sheriffs Deputies, the US Secret Service, the Department of Homeland Security, and the FBI. NO WARRANT, but I am "detained" and taken by Mult. Co. Sheriff Deputy Bybee to Portland Adventist Medical Center where I am held, against my will, denied access to legal counsel, filed many complaints while detained, and every day since my release, held for 12 days and then upon release by court order, Mult County courts, 120970073. Only to find out that I am being expelled from PSU. When I ask for an attorney, I am further questioned by Ms. Lam of PSU until I hung up. I cannot afford an attorney, I have never been convicted of anything....mostly because I didn't threaten anyone. 12 days you held me and GOT NOTHING! So yeah, I need the police reports for those 2 investigations please. I need information on how per the laws quoted earlier to get this wrongful mental health issue removed and PSU put in their place! I need the court records. Just keep in mind my only source of income because of all this is food stamps, I can't work, I can't go to school, and to spite many laws and a promise from Senator Wyden, I can't even get a day in court. Though the courts finally sent me do it yourself instructions to file the civil suits against PSU, PAMC and hopefully the Sheriffs office. At the very least I'm gonna make really messy....about as messy for you as you have made it for me. That's the point of CC'ing the Washington Post on everything, and have since the very beginning and the whole point of the Facebook page. These are things I need and I will need them for the civil suit as well as expungement and continued public education as the truth about our rights.

Sorry for the delay. Sometimes I do have to give this crap a rest. 24 hours a day, 7 days a week for the rest of my life I am going to be fighting this.

Thanks
Greg M. Reynolds
544-90-9915

----- Original Message -----
Subject: RE: Complaints
From: SNOWDEN Kirsten <Kirsten.Snowden@mcda.us>
Date: Tue, May 28, 2013 3:02 pm

To: "'info@itcouldhappen2u.org'" <info@itcouldhappen2u.org>
Cc: "Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office" <dmailbox@mcda.us>

Dear Sir,

I have no idea what you are referring to or what assistance you would like our office to provide. Are you seeking police reports? If so, please provide the report numbers.

Thank you,

Kirsten M. Snowden
Senior Deputy District Attorney | Misdemeanor Trial Unit
Multnomah County District Attorney's Office
1021 SW 4th Avenue, Room 600, Portland, Oregon 97204
503-988-3177 direct | 503-988-3162 main | 503-988-3643 fax

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]

Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2013 2:52 PM

To: Amh.web@state.or.us; news@koin.com; SNOWDEN Kirsten; Hotline Consumer; volunteer@aclu-or.org; bursar@pdx.edu

Subject: Complaints

Dear Oregon Health Authority, Peter Enlund:
Per ORS 430.735 through 430.765 you are required to investigate reports of abuse within the mental health system in Oregon. I have filed the same grievances in accordance with the law also with Portland Adventist Medical Center and Cardon Outreach. You have failed to adhere to the law, further violating my constitutional, state and civil rights. Regarding the civil commitment process. Each and every day for 12 days, I REQUESTED AND WAS DENIED ACCESS TO LEGAL COUNSEL. ORS 426.070, ORS 426.228 through ORS 426.234. That is far more than the 5 working days prescribed by law. ORS 426.095 All rights under ORS 426.072(2)(c), ORS 426.072(2)(d), ORS 426.073(3), ORS 426.095(2)(c), ORS 426.100(3), ORS 426.237, OAR 309-114-000 through OAR 309-114-0025, were never conveyed to me, nor was I provided a booklet outlining my rights under these laws until after my release. Apparently, "You cannot be held for a 14 day treatment program without agreement of BOTH you and your attorney." The same attorney which I was DENIED access to for over 12 days. Yet, the state failed to investigate. HMMMMM

Lets see what it also says about "clear and convincing evidence" ORS 426.130(1)(a), and what happens upon release, hmmm, case dismissed, BUT it hasnt been, has it. Lets look at what Portland State University has done, and what the Social Security Administration has done, <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873>

, and <https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B9MyRjdg5jwoMVRjUUnZGFkMnc/edit?usp=sharing>

. Hmmm, dismissed my ass.

Next, legal right affected by civil commitment...you, PSU, and the SSA have far exceeded any of these, ORS 426.385, ORS 166.250, ORS 426.130(1)(d), ORS 807.090, ORS 807.700, ORS 809.410(16).

Oh my Gosh, next we have, "Who pays for civil commitment?" And this is where it gets fun! ORS 179.610 through ORS 179.770 say that, "The governments pays...." But the GOVERNMENT sat back and watched both Portland State AND Portland Adventist Medical violation my rights under these laws, the Fair Debt Collections Practices Act, and did nothing, to spite the blaring civil rights issues being pasted all over the internet, the US Senate and every news outlet on this small planet, by ME! But I bet this stuff surfaces at election time!!!!

ALSO, ORS 426.280(7) says I can sue if I am falsely accused of being mentally ill and civilly committed. Can you see why I am being denied access to my police reports and medical records. The state of Oregon, PSU, PAMC and now the Multnomah County DA's office have a lot to cover-up!!!!

Hmmmm.....

So now what Oregon Health Authority?

Greg M. Reynolds, certified "completely crackers" by the State of Oregon, PMAC and the Great Portland State University.

544-90-9915

I look forward to your response. I have left the DA's office "speechless" today it would appear.

GOSSON Lee D

From: GATES Jason D
Sent: Friday, June 07, 2013 9:07 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Portland State University

From: info@itcouldhappen2u.org [mailto:info@itcouldhappen2u.org]
Sent: Friday, June 07, 2013 7:54 AM
Subject: Portland State University

Everyone needs to get involved with this knowing how incompetent PSU Security already is and considering the entrapment and civil rights violations PSU continues to believe are just, and LEGAL. Federal and state laws require institutions which accept these funds to comply with all state and federal laws. INCLUDING THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE FAIR DEBT COLLECTIONS PRACTICES ACT. To spite this criminal behavior by Campus Public Safety, the Bursars office and others, even the Multnomah County DA's representative, Kristen Snowden, CONTINUE TO REFUSE TO ENFORCE THE LAW!

<http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/2013TFCS>

<http://wh.gov/IIIDS>

Please vote to save our city, state and students from PSU!

Sincerely,
Greg M. Reynolds

Background information here: <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873> includes email communications with many of these "committee members"

GOSSON Lee D

From:
Sent:
To:
Subject:

GATES Jason D
Friday, June 07, 2013 9:08 AM
GOSSON Lee D
FW: Portland State University

2087
8/17/73

From: greynolds73@gmail.com [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com] **On Behalf Of** Greg Reynolds
Sent: Friday, June 07, 2013 7:52 AM

To: A Tasa Lehman; AApropdoc@ord.uscourts.gov; AccountNotify@verizonwireless.com; ACLU of Oregon; admin@scandalspdx.com; admin@uslivingwillregistry.com; admissions@lclark.edu; Adventist Health Adventist Medical Center; advertising@theonion.com; ajob@pdx.edu; aksamsgram@aol.com; allison.johnson@windermere.com; amesh@wweek.com; amh.web@state.or.us; Ann Stephenson; aphay@teksystems.com; AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us; appellateORECourt@ojd.state.or.us; ask.osp@state.or.us; askdoj@usdoj.gov; askdoslife@pdx.edu; askfa@pdx.edu; ATG MI CPR Contact AGO; Bader Chrystal M; Barbara Harrison; Becky Bowers; Becky Bowers; bkzwf-3113395200@pers.craigslist.org; Bobbie Wilburn; boobocg1@yahoo.com; Boxer, Senator (Boxer); bpcunit@esd.wa.gov; Brenna Kutch; Brown, Sarah (HHS/OCR); bursar@pdx.edu; Candyce Rynolds; CareerConnect; careerconnect@pdx.edu; ccb.info@state.or.us; cd8gu-2830567526@pers.craigslist.org; cdholweg@yahoo.com; charles_triplett@ous.edu; Cheryl@v2properties.com; Chris Gamache; civilsociety@ohchr.org; codykuschel@facebook.com; codykuschel@gmail.com; Collin; Comcast Portland; complaints@thebbb.org; Constituent Desk; Consumer Hotline; cpso@pdx.edu; cressc@pdx.edu; CustomerAssistED@salliemae.com; customerservice@coldist.com; customerservice@mortgagequestions.com; customerservice@patientfinancialservices.com; Cyndy Hayward; Mult. Co. District Attorney's Office; DANIELS Robert C * Craig; David Dedrickson; david@davidjackson.com; Debbie Kamping; dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us; dhs.info@state.or.us; dhs.privacyhelp@state.or.us; Diane Sawyer; diversity@pdx.edu; dmvrecordshelp@odot.state.or.us; DOJmedia@doj.state.or.us; DOL-NCC; Domanic Thomas; Don Mueller; dxalert_nelnet@emailnotify.net; Earl Kelly; Edlund Peter M; education@usdoj.gov; eglatte@medfordlaw.net; ELP Admissions Assistant; emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; energy@humansolutions.org; ERICKSON, SHELLY S; facetime@washpost.com; fox12news@kptv.com; foxnewstips@foxnews.com; fsnostcorr@gl.verizonwireless.com; gators.softball@comcast.net; Gerald Zsenyuk; Gerry Zsenyuk; gnwfcu@greatnwfcu.com; governor@governor.ri.gov; grad@pdx.edu; grayden@cimcoins.com; Greg Kafoury; Greg Reynolds; Greg Reynolds; greg.reynolds@pdx.edu; greg@cimcoins.com; gregory.dewey@dhs.gov; Gresham Roofing; help@oregonconsumer.gov; help@pdx.edu; Higher One Customer Service; hous-zfqe4-2687112399@craigslist.org; info@aclu-or.org; info@ap.org; info@cascadiabhc.org; info@chooseempowerment.com; info@community-works.org; info@disabilityrightsintl.org; info@itcouldhappen2u.org; info@mentalhealthportland.org; info@osbar.org; info@ups-mi.com; InfoDesk@ohchr.org; infor@chooseempowerment.com; Jackee McDonald; Jason Jamieson; GATES Jason D; jeannie snow; jerry.burns@state.or.us; Jim Palmer; jim.adams@ojd.state.or.us; jimpalmerjr@comcast.net; jinghui@pdx.edu; Jiu Bang; jkopet@pcc.edu; joet421@yahoo.com; john@v2properties.com; jpalmer@ppvuw.com; jrame@stonemor.com; Julie Kopet; jwtpz-3113309009@pers.craigslist.org; Kathleen Edwards; Kathleen Lefebvre; kdyer@usnews.com; Kelsey M. Bergman; Kristen Parsells; kristi@v2properties.com; ksphoenix@aol.com; ktvl@ktvl.com; lawandgov@wcl.american.edu; LegacyHealth.AutoMail@igreentree.com; letters@guardian.co.uk; LexisNexis Consumer Support; LiveStrong; livestrong@livestrong.org; Lois Neely; lucas@ccslaughterspdx.com; lynda@pqmonthly.com; MacDonald JoAnn; mailbox.hcllc@state.or.us; McGlaughlin, Mark; messaging@westernunion.com; Michael Rivero; Mike Norris; Mindy Friend; mls@dol.wa.gov; Motel 6; motel6guestrelations@motel6.com; msdnaa_softwarecenter@e-academy.com; myTHDHR@homedepot.com; namioregon@namior.org; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; nemo@ccslaughterspdx.com; News; news@mailtribune.com; newsmanager@foxnews.com; newsroom@oregonian.com; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; nytnews@nytimes.com; ocrcomplaint@hhs.gov; OFCCP; OFCCP-Public@dol.gov; office@mindfreedom.org; orders@drugstore.com; oregon.dpsst@state.or.us; pacificgreg@facebook.com; pearsap51@gmail.com; pers-jcrhs-2803747872@craigslist.org; pers-zqaak-2692655455@craigslist.org; personnel@lb9.uscourts.gov; pgoad@nwccu.org; phishing@irs.gov; pmr@naaa.org; police@ci.medford.or.us; portland@ic.fbi.gov; pr@rosecitysoftball.org; press@baldwin.senate.gov; pressclub@rian.ru; private.sector@dhs.gov; psrb@psrb.org; qrc@pdx.edu; questions.dor@state.or.us; questions@66binder.com; Rachel Newell; Ray Colbert; Richard Slottee; rights@cesr.org; Rita Soman; Robbin Mcdannald; s87tr-3113416561@pers.craigslist.org; Salahshoor, Maureen; sales@godaddy.com; sbccustomer@seattlesbest.com; scheduling@boxer.senate.gov; scoop@huffingtonpost.com; selman@nwccu.org; Senator Debbie Stabenow; senator@alexander.senate.gov; senator@ayotte.senate.gov; senator@baldwin.senate.gov;

senator@barrasso.senate.gov; senator@baucus.senate.gov; senator@begich.senate.gov; senator@bennet.senate.gov;
 senator@blumenthal.senate.gov; senator@blunt.senate.gov; senator@blurr.senate.gov; senator@boozman.senate.gov;
 senator@brown.senate.gov; senator@cantwell.senate.gov; senator@cardin.senate.gov; senator@carper.senate.gov;
 senator@casey.senate.gov; senator@chambliss.senate.gov; senator@coats.senate.gov; senator@coburn.senate.gov;
 senator@cochran.senate.gov; senator@collins.senate.gov; senator@coons.senate.gov; senator@corker.senate.gov;
 senator@cornyn.senate.gov; senator@cowan.senate.gov; senator@crapo.senate.gov; senator@feinstein.senate.gov;
 senator@donnelly.senate.gov; senator@durbin.senate.gov; senator@enzi.senate.gov; senator@gillibrand.senate.gov;
 senator@fischer.senate.gov; senator@flake.senate.gov; senator@franken.senate.gov; senator@hatch.senate.gov;
 senator@graham.senate.gov; senator@hagan.senate.gov; senator@harkin.senate.gov; senator@heller.senate.gov; senator@hirono.senate.gov;
 senator@heinrich.senate.gov; senator@heitkamp.senate.gov; senator@isakson.senate.gov; senator@kaine.senate.gov;
 senator@hoeven.senate.gov; senator@inhofe.senate.gov; senator@isakson.senate.gov; senator@landrieu.senate.gov;
 senator@king.senate.gov; senator@kirk.senate.gov; senator@klobuchar.senate.gov; senator@landrieu.senate.gov;
 senator@lautenberg.senate.gov; senator@leahy.senate.gov; senator@lee.senate.gov; senator@levin.senate.gov;
 senator@manchin.senate.gov; senator@mccain.senate.gov; senator@mccaskill.senate.gov;
 senator@mccconnell.senate.gov; senator@menendez.senate.gov; senator@merkley.senate.gov;
 senator@mikulski.senate.gov; senator@moran.senate.gov; senator@murkowski.senate.gov;
 senator@murphy.senate.gov; senator@murray.senate.gov; senator@nelson.senate.gov; senator@paul.senate.gov;
 senator@portman.senate.gov; senator@pryor.senate.gov; senator@reed.senate.gov; senator@reid.senate.gov;
 senator@risch.senate.gov; senator@robets.senate.gov; senator@rockefeller.senate.gov; senator@rubio.senate.gov;
 senator@sanders.senate.gov; senator@schatz.senate.gov; senator@schumer.senate.gov; senator@scott.senate.gov;
 senator@sessions.senate.gov; senator@shaheen.senate.gov; senator@shelby.senate.gov; senator@tester.senate.gov;
 senator@thune.senate.gov; senator@toomey.senate.gov; senator@vitter.senate.gov; senator@warner.senate.gov;
 senator@warren.senate.gov; senator@whitehouse.senate.gov; senator@wicker.senate.gov; senator@wyden.senate.gov;
 SERVICE@i.com; sestep@nwccu.org; Social Security Administration; Social Security Administration;
 special.litigation@usdoj.gov; spoof@intuit.com; SSA.Comments@ssa.gov; starr.lehl@nebraska.gov; Stephanie Chesmore;
 Stockwell, Gayle; storagefeedback@fc.uhaul.com; T M; tamara.ryan@pcc.edu; thedesk@katu.com; tips@cnn.com; Tom
 Tate; Tony Boscacci; toppem@pdx.edu; usa1728@fedex.com; usbank@usbank.com; usc@ama-assn.org; uss-
 helpdesk@pdx.edu; vancem@pdx.edu; Verizon Wireless; wb69w-3113526170@pers.craigslist.org;
 webmaster@asante.org; webmaster@usnews.com; webstaff@katu.com; welcome@droregon.org; Wells Fargo Online;
 wfmweirt@hq.verizonwireless.com; winterms@jacksoncounty.org; wintersms@jacksoncounty.org;
 yusef@rosecitysoftball.org

Subject: Portland State University

Everyone needs to get involved with this knowing how incompetent PSU Security already is and considering the entrapment and civil rights violations PSU continues to believe are just, and LEGAL. Federal and state laws require institutions which accept these funds to comply with all state and federal laws. INCLUDING THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE FAIR DEBT COLLECTIONS PRACTICES ACT. To spite this criminal behavior by Campus Public Safety, the Bursars office and others, even the Multnomah County DA's representative, Kristen Snowden, CONTINUE TO REFUSE TO ENFORCE THE LAW!

<http://www.pdx.edu/cpsa/2013TFCS>

<http://wh.gov/IIIDS>

Please vote to save our city, state and students from PSU!

Sincerely,
 Greg M. Reynolds

Background information here: <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Civil-Rights-for-Greg-Reynolds/380820645365873> includes email communications with many of these "committee members"

McCormick, Bob

From: Baird, Lawrence E.
Sent: Friday, August 23, 2013 11:23 AM
To: Bacigalupi, Clifford; McCormick, Bob
Subject: FW: Civil Rights Violations

This is an email from PSU Chief Phil Zerzan re: Greg Reynolds. Thanks

*Lt. Larry Baird
Portland Police Bureau
Criminal Intelligence Unit
(503) 823-1082*

From: Phillip Zerzan [pzerzan@pdx.edu]
Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2013 8:45 AM
To: Prowell, Yaqub; Baird, Lawrence E.
Subject: Fwd: Civil Rights Violations

FYI, latest Greg Reynolds e-mail. Please forward as necessary.

Phillip Zerzan
Chief

Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-4782
503-725-5593
pzerzan@pdx.edu
www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----
From: Gary Smeltzer <gary@pdx.edu>
Date: Thu, Aug 15, 2013 at 8:13 AM
Subject: Fwd: Civil Rights Violations
To: Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu>

----- Forwarded message -----
From: Student Financial Services <stufin@pdx.edu>
Date: Thu, Aug 15, 2013 at 8:12 AM
Subject: Fwd: Civil Rights Violations
To: Gary Smeltzer <gary@pdx.edu>

----- Forwarded message -----
From: Greg Reynolds <greynolds@portlandstate.org>
Date: Thu, Aug 15, 2013 at 7:18 AM

<http://www.pdx.edu/financial-services/student>
Hours: Mon-Fri- 9am-5pm

Ofc. Gary Smeltzer, DPSST# 43077
Campus Public Safety Office (CPSO)
Portland State University

1914 SW Park #148
Post Office Box 751
Portland, OR 97207-0751

Office: 503-725-2447
Dispatch: 503-725-4404
Fax: 503-725-5593
Web Page: www.pdx.edu/cpso/

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

GOSSON Lee D

From: Beckie Cornett <beckie.cornett@multco.us>
Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2013 8:45 AM
To: CLAY-ECKTON Cathy; GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Fwd: Message from "DCHS-LB5-COPY5"
Attachments: 201310290833.pdf

new complaint today.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Julie BERGSTROM <julie.bergstrom@multco.us>
Date: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 at 8:38 AM
Subject: Fwd: Message from "DCHS-LB5-COPY5"
To: Beckie Cornett <beckie.cornett@multco.us>, Tawnya BAER <tawnya.a.baer@multco.us>, Aaron SKELTON <aaron.skelton@multco.us>

FYI--a new fax

Julie Bergstrom, Consumer Advocate/Privacy Officer
Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services
421 SW Oak Street, Suite 510
Portland, OR 97204
(503) 988-8243

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <networkedcopiers@multco.us>
Date: Tue, Oct 29, 2013 at 8:33 AM
Subject: Message from "DCHS-LB5-COPY5"
To: Julie BERGSTROM <julie.bergstrom@co.multnomah.or.us>

This E-mail was sent from "DCHS-LB5-COPY5" (Aficio MP C5502A).

Scan Date: 10.29.2013 08:33:14 (-0700)
Queries to: networkedcopiers@multco.us

--
Beckie Cornett
Program Supervisor

AIRS Incident

Report ID: 57484

REFERENCE: AIRS, GAM, SSA.G:12.07 Incident Alert Reporting.

General Information:

Region: Region 10, Area 2 Report Date: Wednesday, September 12, 2012
Office Code: 940 Facility Name: PORTLAND-EAST O (940) (FO/1)
Office Type: FO/1 Facility Address: SOCIAL SECURITY 17925 SE DIVISION ST PORTLAND, OR 97236-1065
Name: POE, CORI City: PORTLAND
Title: Operations Supervisor State: OR
Phone: (866) 964-9957 Zip Code: 97266

Incident Details:

Incident that was reported: Threat Against Others
Exact Date of Incident: September 12, 2012
Approximate Time of Incident: 08:30 AM

Offices Involved:

Other than current office: None

Locations:

☒ Reception Area ☒ Work Area
☒ FEI/ACC Area ☒ Other Area: Online application

Conditions:

☒ In Person ☒ Telephone ☒ Mail
☒ Call Trace Activated ☒ Ban Letter Provided ☒ VIP High Risk
☒ Add'l Guard Service Provided ☒ Domestic Related ☒ Employee Initiated

Persons Involved:

Name: Greg Michael Reynolds SS#: 544-90-9915 Involvement: Perpetrator
Work Location: DOB: 08/17/1973 Phone: (971) 645-7573

Property Damage / Loss:

None

Vehicle Information:

None

Incident Summary:

NH submitted an online 3368 on 9/11/12, making multiple threats to open fire on schools. He specifically warns us that he poses a significant physical threat to the health and welfare of the PSU campus. He mentions that he has contacted the governor, attorney general, senators, the president, and that nobody is taking him seriously. He's asking for help treating his mental illness before he is forced to enter a school and open fire. He said that he is waiting on a promise that was made to him by Multnomah county - that the next time he made threats he would get a free trip to the Oregon mental hospital.

*Additional Information provided below:

Background Information:

Micah Corling, FPS reported that PSU and Portland Police have been notified of this threat.

Actions Taken:

N/A

Actions Pending:

N/A

Responses and Notifications:

☒ FPS ☒ Fire Dept. ☒ Local Police ☒ Onsite Guard ☒ Paramedics ☒ OIG ☒ USSS ☒ DDS ☒ Other

FPS Response

Responding Officer Name: Douglas Rommes/Micah Cor

FPS Event #:

OIG Response

OIG Agent Name: Carla Meredith

Response Other

Details: contacted Seattle CSI team 1

Attachments:

None

Change Log:

Date	User	Changes
Sep 12 2012, 1:01 pm	Tari Kindred	Background Information changed OLD(empty) NEW(Micah Coring, FPS reported that PSU and Portland Police have been notified of this threat.) Response: FPS Option changed OLD(off) NEW(on) Response: OIG Option changed OLD(off) NEW(on) FPS Response: Responding Officer Name changed OLD(empty) NEW(Douglas Rommes/Micah Coring) OIG Response: Agent Name changed OLD(empty) NEW(Carla Meredith)

THIS REPORT CONTAINS SENSITIVE US GOVERNMENT INFORMATION ACCESS IS LIMITED TO
PERSONNEL AND AGENCIES AUTHORIZED BY THE US SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

Form Approved OMB No. 0960-0579

DISABILITY REPORT - ADULT - Form SSA-3368

(3368) Section 1 - Information About the Disabled Person

1.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last) **Greg Michael Reynolds**

1.B. Social Security Number **544-90-9915**

1.C. Mailing Address (Street or PO Box) **PO BOX 333**
Include apartment number if applicable, **CORBETT, OR 97019**
City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code,
Country (if not USA)

1.D. Email Address **greynolds@portlandstate.org**

1.E. Daytime Telephone Number, including area code, and the IDD and country codes if you live outside the USA or Canada.

Phone number **971-645-7573**

Check this box if you do not have a phone or number where we can leave a message

1.F. Alternate Phone Number - another number where we may reach you, if any

Alternate phone number

1.G. Can you speak and understand English? **Yes**

If no, what language do you prefer?

NOTE: If you cannot speak and understand English, we will provide an interpreter, free of charge.

1.H. Can you read and understand English? **Yes**

1.I. Can you write more than your name in English? **Yes**

1.J. Have you used any other names on your medical or educational records? **No**

Examples are maiden name, other married name or nickname.

If yes, please list them here:

(3368) Section 2 - Contacts

Give the name of someone (other than your doctors) we can contact who knows about your medical conditions, and can help you with your claim.

2.A. Name (First, Middle Initial, Last)	Cody Kuschel
2.B. Relationship to you:	Friend
2.C. Daytime Phone Number (as described in 1.E. above)	360-852-4872
2.D. Mailing Address (Street or PO Box) Include apartment number if applicable,	PO Box 333 Corbett, OR 97019

City, State/Province, Zip/Postal Code,
Country (if not USA)

2.E. Can this person speak and understand English? Yes
If no, what language is preferred?

2.F. Who is completing this report? The person who is applying for disability (Go to Section 3 - Medical Conditions)

(3368) Section 3 - Medical Conditions

3.A. List all of the physical or mental conditions (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. If you have cancer, please include the stage and type. List each condition separately.

- | |
|--|
| 1. Mental illness with threatening behavior from sexual abus |
| 2. depression |
| 3. post-traumatic stress disorder |
| 4. other issues from being sexually assaulted |
| 5. broken ribs |

3.B. What is your height without shoes? 5' 9"

3.C. What is your weight without shoes? 165 lbs.

3.D. Do your conditions cause you pain or other symptoms? Yes

(3368) Section 4 - Work Activity

4.A. Are you currently working?

No, I have stopped working (Go to question 4.C. below)

IF YOU HAVE NEVER WORKED:

4.B. When do you believe your condition(s) became severe enough to keep you from working (even though you have never worked)? (month/day/year)

IF YOU HAVE STOPPED WORKING:

4.C. When did you stop working? (month/day/year)

07/24/2012

Why did you stop working?

Because of my condition(s).

Because of other reasons.

Please explain why you stopped working (for example: laid off, early retirement, seasonal work ended, business closed)

I have been barred from campus due to my threatening behavior related to being forced to suck dennis michael pugh's dick and swallow his cum after being denied my right to an attorney to defend myself from a felony. 20 years of fighting terrorists has taken its toll mentally and physically and I can no longer work or function in society. I have reported the Governor and senators to INTERPOL's corruption division.

Even though you stopped working for other reasons, when do you believe your condition(s) became severe enough to keep you from working? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.D. Did your condition(s) cause you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties, hours or rate of pay)

Yes

When did you make changes? (month/day/year)

02/14/1994

4.E. Since the date in 4.D. above, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

Yes (Go to Section 5)

IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY WORKING:

4.F. Has your condition(s) caused you to make changes in your work activity? (for example: job duties or hours)

4.G. Since your condition(s) first bothered you, have you had gross earnings greater than \$500 in any month? Do not count sick leave, vacation, or disability pay. (We may contact you for more information.)

(3368) Section 5 - Education and Training Information

5.A. Check the highest grade of school completed. 4 or more years of college

Date completed:

07/24/2012

5.B. Did you attend special education classes? No (Go to 5.C.)

5.C. Have you completed any type of specialized job training, trade or vocational school?

Yes

If "YES", what type?

Licensed insurance agent Licensed travel agent

Date completed: 2011

(3368) Section 6 - Job History

6.A. List the jobs (up to 5) that you had in the 15 years before you became unable to work because of your physical or mental conditions. List your most recent job first.

Check here and go to Section 7 on page 5 if you did not work at all in the 15 years before you became unable to work.

Job Title	Type of Business	Dates Worked		Hours Per Day	Days Per Week	Rate Of Pay	
		From mm/yy	To mm/yy			Amount	Frequency
Computer Consultant	Computer Repair	APRIL 2008	NOVEMBER 2010	5	7	\$35.00	Hour
Human Resources	University	AUGUST 2002	JULY 2003	3	4	\$9.50	Hour
Insurance Producer	Insurance Company	JANUARY 2011	JUNE 2011	6	4	\$12.00	Hour
Student	University	JUNE 2001	JULY 2012	4	2	\$2,500.00	Month
Vault/Computer Room	Retail Business	JUNE 2009	NOVEMBER 2010	10	4	\$12.33	Hour

Check the box below that applies to you.

I had more than one job in the last 15 years before I became unable to work. Do not answer the questions on this page; go to Section 7 on page 5. (We may contact you for more information.)

Do not complete this page if you had more than one job in the last 15 years before you became unable to work.

6.B. Describe this job. What did you do all day?

6.C. In this job, did you:

Use machines, tools or equipment?

Use technical knowledge or skills?

Do any writing, complete reports, or perform any duties like this?

6.D. In this job, how many total hours each day did you do each of the tasks listed:

Task	Hours	Task	Hours
Walk		Stoop (Bend down & forward at the waist)	
Stand		Kneel (Bend legs to rest on knees)	
		Handle large objects	
		Write, type or handle small objects	

Sit		Crouch (Bend legs & back down & forward)		Reach	
Climb		Crawl (Move on hands & knees)			

6.E. Lifting and carrying (Explain in the box below, what you lifted, how far you carried it, and how often you did this in your job):

6.F. Check heaviest weight lifted:

6.G. Check weight frequently lifted (by frequently, we mean from 1/3 to 2/3 of the workday.):

6.H. Did you supervise other people in this job?

How many people did you supervise?

What part of your time did you spend supervising people?

Did you hire and fire employees?

6.I. Were you a lead worker?

(3368) Section 7 - Medicines

7. Are you taking any medicines (prescription or non-prescription)?

Yes (Give the information requested below. You may need to look at your medicine containers.)

Name of Medicine	If prescribed, give name of doctor	Reason for medicine
haldol	PORTLAND ADVENTIST MED CTR	to induce coma

(3368) Section 8 - Medical Treatment

Have you seen a doctor or other health care professional or received treatment at a hospital or clinic, or do you have a future appointment scheduled:

8.A. For any physical condition(s)?

No

8.B. For any mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems)?

Yes

If you answered "No" to both 8.A. and 8.B., go to Section 9 - Other Medical Information on page 11.

Tell us who may have medical records about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional or learning problems) that limit your ability to work. This includes doctors' offices, hospitals (including emergency room visits), clinics, and other health care facilities. Tell us about your next appointment, if you have one scheduled.

8.C. Name of Facility or Office		MT HOOD MEDICAL CENTER					
Name of health care professional who treated you		?					
ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ABOVE.							
Phone Number		503-674-2089		Patient ID# (if known)			
Mailing Address		Attention: Medical Records 24800 SE STARK ST GRESHAM, OR 97030-3399					
Dates of Treatment							
1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits		2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first		3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first			
First Visit		A.	2009	A. Date in		Date out	
Last Visit		B.	2012	B. Date in		Date out	
Next scheduled appointment (if any)		C.		C. Date in		Date out	
What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? Broken ribs, attempted suicide. Though treatment violated my patient bill of rights and I am seeking legal counsel to aid with the malpractice suit. These people have NEVER given my blood work results or MRI results....NEVER! I wont pay the bill until they do							
What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests in this box.) I never received anything but sub-par treatment at this facility							
Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you to take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 - Remarks. Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.							
Kind of Test				Dates of Tests			

MRI/CT Scan (I dont know, Im not a doc)

8.D. Name of Facility or Office		PORTLAND ADVENTIST MED CTR			
Name of health care professional who treated you		?			
ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ABOVE.					
Phone Number		503-251-6878		Patient ID# (if known)	
Mailing Address		Attention: Medical Records MEDICAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT 10123 SE MARKET PORTLAND, OR 97216-0000			
Dates of Treatment					
1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits		2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first		3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first	
First Visit		A.	2002	A. Date in	2002
Last Visit		B.	2003	B. Date in	
Next scheduled appointment (if any)		C.		C. Date in	
What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? Threats of suicide and to walk into schools and open fire. Taken in my Multnomah County Sheriffs office					
What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests in this box.) Larry Smith, the Multnomah County nigger boy said next time I would get a free trip to the Oregon Mental Hospital. I keep waiting on the promise					
Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you to take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 - Remarks.					
Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.					
Kind of Test				Dates of Tests	

8.E. Name of Facility or Office	ROGUE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Name of health care professional who treated you		?					
ALL OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE REFER TO THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDER ABOVE.							
Phone Number		541-608-4900		Patient ID# (if known)			
Mailing Address		ATTN: MEDICAL RECORDS 2825 BARNETT RD MEDFORD, OR 97504-8332					
Dates of Treatment							
1. Office, Clinic or Outpatient visits		2. Emergency Room visits List the most recent date first		3. Overnight hospital stays List the most recent date first			
First Visit	1973	A.	1973	A. Date in		Date out	
Last Visit	?	B.	2011	B. Date in		Date out	
Next scheduled appointment (if any)		C.	1990	C. Date in		Date out	
What medical conditions were treated or evaluated? attempted suicide, making threats to walk into an elementary school and open fire, broken ribs							
What treatment did you receive for the above conditions? (Do not describe medicines or tests in this box.) no medical insurance, I am on my own to deal with Dennis Michael Pugh forcing me to suck his dick and swallow his cum							
Check the boxes below for any tests this provider performed or sent you to, or has scheduled you to take. Please give the dates for past and future tests. If you need to list more tests, use Section 11 - Remarks.							
Check this box if no tests by this provider or at this facility.							
Kind of Test				Dates of Tests			
MRI/CT Scan (many tests)				?			

(3368) Section 9 - Other Medical Information

9. Does anyone else have medical information about any of your physical and/or mental condition(s) (including emotional and learning problems), or are you scheduled to see anyone else? (This may

include places such as workers' compensation, vocational rehabilitation, insurance companies who have paid you disability benefits, prisons, attorneys, social service agencies and welfare.)
Yes (Please complete information below.)

Name	Mr. Thomas, Portland State University				
Phone Number		Claim or ID Number (if any)			
Mailing Address, City, State/Province, ZIP/Postal Code, Country (if not USA)	PO Box 751 Portland, OR 97207				
Date of First Contact	03/01/2001	Date of Last Contact	07/24/2012	Date of Next Contact (if any)	
Reasons for Contacts I was going to school here, but have been suspended due to making threats against the health and welfare of school children. Multnomah county sheriffs office involved, office of the president of the united states involved, senator ron wyden, senator gordon smith, and Oregon Governor J. Kitzhaber are all witnesses					

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ONLY IF YOU ARE ALREADY RECEIVING SSI.

(3368) Section 10 - Vocational Rehabilitation, Employment, or Other Support Services

10.A. Have you participated, or are you participating in:

- An individual work plan with an employment network under the Ticket to Work Program;
- An individualized plan for employment with a vocational rehabilitation agency or any other organization;
- A Plan to Achieve Self-Support (PASS);
- An individualized education program (IEP) through a school (if a student age 18 - 21); or
- Any program providing vocational rehabilitation, employment services, or other support services to help you go to work?

(3368) Section 11 - Remarks

Please write any additional information you did not give in earlier parts of this report. If you did not have enough space in the sections of this report to write the requested information, please use this space to tell us the additional information requested in those sections. Be sure to show the section to which you are referring.

This a horrible awful situation. I was sexually abused by a sitting ADA of Lane County, denied my rights to legal defense and have been turned down thousands of job for no other reason than a felony I did not commit. I am so sorry that I did not walk into a school and open fire, at the very least my punishment would fit my crime. Now I have been suspended for over a year so that I can get on disability and get treatment for my mental illnesses hopefully before I am forced to enter a school and open fire. I have reported this problem to Governor Kitzhaber, Oregon Attorney General, the federal court system, Senators, and have made all of these treats which nobody will acknowledge because they know they fucked me up and they are covering for Dennis Michael Pugh's continued sexual assaults and abuses of power. Most recently I have been in contact with the President of the United States and have referrals from his office to mental health counseling. All letters are ready for your review. The proceeding at PSU, you should contact Dominic Thomas in student affairs since they have made the most recent diagnosis of "significant physical threat the health and welfare of the PSU campus." Well maybe not before, but I sure am now.

Date Report Completed	▶ <u> </u> / <u> </u> / <u> </u> (Month) (Day) (Year)
-----------------------	---

Form SSA-3368 EDCS

Wednesday, September 12, 2012 8:34:40 AM

3812

CASE NUMBER
13-705PORTLAND
POLICE BUREAU

SPECIAL REPORT

☒ INFORMATION
☐ CONTINUATION

☐ CLEARANCE
☐ SUPPLEMENTAL
PAGE/OF
1/2
CASE NUMBER
13-705

REFER CASE NUMBER
MCSO#12-406029

CLASSIFICATION
Assistance Rendered (661)

☐ 1. UNFOUNDED
☐ 2. PENDING

☐ 3. SUSPENDED
☐ 4. CLR BY ARREST

☐ 5. EXCEPTIONAL
☐ 6. REFERRED

ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIME
010313/1013

THIS REPORT DATE / TIME
010313/1013

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
10123 S.E. MARKET ST.

PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
EAST

ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT

THREATS FROM MENTAL PATIENT

PERSONS
VI - Victim
RP - Reporting Party
KN - Person w/Knowledge
OW - Owner
WI - Witness
BU - Business
PF - Property Finder
SB - Subject

CODE
NAME (Last, First Middle)
(RP) GAMACHE, CHRIS B.

GRN
2694726

SEX
F

RACE
US

DOB
121366

HOME ADDRESS
1120 CHERRY ST. #300, SEATTLE

CITY

STATE
WA.

ZIP
98104

HOME PHONE

MOBILE PHONE
3 PM

BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS
1120 CHERRY ST. #300, SEATTLE

WORK PHONE
206-215-2338

MSG PHONE

MOBILE PHONE

PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)

NARRATIVE/PROPERTY

S - STOLEN

L - LOST

D - DAMAGED

F - FOUND

K - SAFEKEEPING

R - RECOVERED

E - EVIDENCE

ITEM CODE ITEM BRAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE

1 BU - CARDON OUTREACH 206-215-2338

OS 1120 CHERRY ST. #300, SEATTLE, WA. 98104

1 (SB) REYNOLDS, GREG M. M/W 081773

35612 S.E. MAC INNES RD. CORBETT, OR.

PH. 971-645-7573 1603700

7 RP - GAMACHE IS AN ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL FOR THE LISTED COMPANY. THE COMPANY, "CARDON OUTREACH" HELPS MEDICAL PATIENTS WITH MEDICAID APPLICATIONS.

8 RP'S BUSINESS WAS ATTEMPTING TO HELP SB- REYNOLDS AFTER MULTNOMAH COUNTY TOOK HIM TO PORTLAND ADVENTIST HOSPITAL ON A MENTAL HOLD ON 091212 (MCSO#12-406029) AFTER HE THREATENED TO SHOOT STUDENTS A P.S.U. REYNOLDS GOT UPSET WITH "CARDON" REPS SO GAMACHE HAD TO TERMINATE HIM AS A CLIENT. REYNOLDS SENT THE COMPANY AN E-MAIL THIS MORNING AT 0536 REFERRING TO

REPORTING OFFICER(S)

DPSST

PREC/DIV

RLF/SHIFT

ASSN/DIST

SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE

M. McGLAUGHLIN

22942

TRU

M

TRU

MULT. CO.

423 (11/15/07) V1

PPB-SSD-TH

REYNOLDS00000168

INSTRUCTIONS

This form is provided for you to report additional items which you discover missing after the officer's departure. Do not include property lost due to causes other than the reported crime. Articles already missing are not to be included on this report. It is only necessary for you to complete the Narrative section on the front side of this form, and enter your name and the other information requested below. Type or print clearly using black ink.

In listing additional stolen property, include descriptive details. Serial numbers are important. A sketch or photograph of articles such as jewelry, paintings, etc., should be included whenever possible.

This report does not preclude you from calling the police if you have information of major importance which could lead to a clearance of the crime, recovering your property, or making an arrest.



When you have completed this form, fold and tape to envelope size, then mail it to:

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

RECORDS DIVISION
Portland Police Bureau
1111 S.W. 2nd Ave.
Portland, Oregon 97204

REYNOLDS00000169

CONTINUATION REPORT

CASE NO. 13-705		CLASSIFICATION		TYPE OF CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> CUSTODY		<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL	
SUBJECT'S NAME		GRN		SEX	RACE	DOB	

CASE NO.	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			
		<p>NARRATIVE—The order of appearance for additional information will be:</p> <p>ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (not suspects) and identify their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes contacts.</p> <p>ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additional incident reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptions. Detail in the narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes.</p> <p>ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the same fashion as reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.</p>	<p>ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a multiple worthless document report and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written.</p> <p>ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a special report and attach as additional pages.</p>	<p>ITEM 6: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS—List all officers present and identify their involvement with the incident being reported.</p> <p>ITEM 7: SUMMARY—A short summary is necessary if the narrative is more than one page in length.</p> <p>ITEM 8: NARRATIVE—List in chronological order all of the relevant details in the incident and/or elements of the crime or violation.</p>

THE MASS SHOOTING AT "SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AS A "GIFT OF JUSTICE FROM GOD."

SINCE SD-REYNOLDS LIVES IN CORBETT, AND MCSO HAD TAKEN HIM TWICE ON MENTAL HOLDS, I CONTACTED THEM AND FAXED THEIR OFFICE A COPY OF THE E-MAIL AND MY REPORT.

*SEE ATTACHED COPY OF E-MAIL.

13 JAN -3 PM 1:18

				BPST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
REPORTING OFFICER(S)				22942	ARU	M	TREW	
<i>M. McGLAUGHLIN</i>								<i>TMCSO</i>

PPB-CR-9/84 267 (9/96)

13-705

Page 1 of 2

Re: Medicaid assistance

Re: Medicaid assistance

greynolds73@gmail.com [greynolds73@gmail.com] on behalf of Greg Reynolds
[greynolds@portlandstate.org]

Sent: Thursday, January 03, 2013 5:36 AM

To: Chris Gamache [cgamache@cardonoutreach.com]

2
Its people and agencies like you and yours that make me realize you are the reason things like Sand Hook elementary are gifts of justice from God.

On Jan 2, 2013 9:22 AM, "Greg Reynolds" <greynolds@portlandstate.org> wrote:

Thank you. I will have my attorney get in touch with you and forward your name to the agencies i will be filing complaints against Cardon with.
Greg

On Jan 2, 2013 9:12 AM, "Chris Gamache" <cgamache@cardonoutreach.com> wrote:

Dear Mr. Reynolds -

As you know, Cardon Outreach provides assistance to patients in need of Medicaid coverage. There is no charge to the patient for our services.

Due to the tone of your recent communications with our patient advocate, we have decided that Cardon Outreach will no longer be able to assist you with your Medicaid application. We are returning your account to Adventist Medical Center. If you have further questions about your account, you may contact the hospital's billing office at 503-251-6170. If you have questions about your Medicaid application, which remains pending, you may contact the State of Oregon's Medicaid department at 1-800-699-9075.

Please direct any further communication to Cardon Outreach to my attention.

Thank you,

Chris Gamache

13 JAN -3 PM 1:18

Re: Medicaid assistance

Chris Gamache | Assistant General Counsel

800.544.9923

www.cardonoutreach.com

CARDON OUTREACH™

Confidentiality Notice: This email and any attachments may be confidential and/or protected by attorney-client/work product privileges. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the e-mail or any attachment is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender and then delete this copy and the reply from your system. Thank you for your cooperation.

MCSO Report #12-406029

ENFORCEMENT Support

Sent: Friday, January 04, 2013 7:58 AM

To: GRAZIANO Joseph

Attachments: 20130104062555663.pdf (1 MB)

Please see attached MCSO Report #12-406029 per your request. Please let us know if you need anything else.

Thanks,

Lindsay Tierney #93017
MCSO Records
503-261-2810

GOSSON Lee D

From: Patrick HENRY <patrick.w.henry@multco.us>
Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2013 12:15 PM
To: MYERS Susan
Cc: CLAY-ECKTON Cathy; CORNETT Beckie; BREY Peggy; GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Re: FW: Threat Alert

Susan,

I understand that an exclusion was issued by the private security at the East County building relating to the individual who made the threat that is attached. I think it would be advisable to have an exclusion issued by the County itself (there are certain procedural protections that we need to build into the exclusion that a private entity would not need). I just met with Lee Gosson and he indicated that the Sheriff's Office is willing to issue the exclusion on behalf of DCHS.

If you would like MCSO to do that, Lee needs a written request from you (a response to this e-mail would be sufficient) and an indication of which buildings you would like this individual excluded from. Once Lee has your direction, he will take it from there.

Please feel free to call if you would like to discuss this in more detail.

Patrick W. Henry
Assistant County Attorney
501 S.E. Hawthorne Blvd., Suite 500
Portland, OR 97214
Phone: 503-988-3138
Fax: 503-988-3377
patrick.w.henry@multco.us

Confidentiality: This e-mail transmission may contain confidential and/or privileged information. The information contained herein is intended for the addressee only. If you are not the addressee, please do not review, disclose, copy or distribute this transmission. If you have received this transmission in error, please contact the sender immediately.

On Mon, Oct 28, 2013 at 10:12 AM, Peggy BREY <peggy.brey@multco.us> wrote:
I received this note this morning from the State. I know that we've contacted risk management on this client and that Patrick is involved. Due to the verbiage of "including deadly force..." is there other action we should be taking at this point? Thx Peg

Peggy J. Brey, Director
Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services Division
Department of County Human Service
(503) 988-3770 voice
(503) 988-6945 fax
peggy.brey@multco.us

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **MCCORMICK Mike R** <mike.r.mccormick@state.or.us>

Date: Mon, Oct 28, 2013 at 9:23 AM

Subject: FW: Threat Alert

To: Munkers Angela P <angela.p.munkers@state.or.us>, Clay-Eckton Cathy <cathy.clay-eckton@multco.us>, EASTON Joe K <joe.easton@multco.us>, BAXTER Patricia E <patricia.e.baxter@state.or.us>, BREY Peggy <peggy.brey@multco.us>

From: CARTER John

Sent: Monday, October 28, 2013 8:57 AM

To: MCCORMICK Mike R

Cc: Hibner Charles; LUEKEN Brian

Subject: Threat Alert

Importance: High

Client: Greg M Reynolds

Mike,

This client is on everyone's radar already according to what I read in Oregon Access. However, the attached complaint came in on our web-page over the weekend (10/27/13 0751). It crosses the line into a written threat where it states "including the use of deadly force should it be required". I do not know if the branch has kept you in the loop on prior interactions with this client, but I feel you need to know. Since Gresham PD and Mult Co SO is already in the loop and apparently contacted on 10/25/13 they may want this written complaint as evidence.

John

John Carter, Manager

Fraud Investigations

Oregon DHS – OHA

Tel 503-378-3765

Mobile 503-385-7210

GOSSON Lee D

From: Susan MYERS <susan.myers@multco.us>
Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2013 2:53 PM
To: HENRY Patrick W
Cc: CLAY-ECKTON Cathy; CORNETT Beckie; BREY Peggy; GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Re: FW: Threat Alert

Pat,

I agree with your recommendation that the County also issue an exclusion. This would include all five ADS branches - West, North-Northeast, Southeast, Mid-County and East County. If you need the specific addresses, please work with Peggy Brey.

Let me know if you need anything else.

Susan

Susan Myers, Director
Department of County Human Services
(503) 988-3691
susan.myers@multco.us

On Tue, Oct 29, 2013 at 12:14 PM, Patrick HENRY <patrick.w.henry@multco.us> wrote:
Susan,

I understand that an exclusion was issued by the private security at the East County building relating to the individual who made the threat that is attached. I think it would be advisable to have an exclusion issued by the County itself (there are certain procedural protections that we need to build into the exclusion that a private entity would not need). I just met with Lee Gosson and he indicated that the Sheriff's Office is willing to issue the exclusion on behalf of DCHS.

If you would like MCSO to do that, Lee needs a written request from you (a response to this e-mail would be sufficient) and an indication of which buildings you would like this individual excluded from. Once Lee has your direction, he will take it from there.

Please feel free to call if you would like to discuss this in more detail.

Patrick W. Henry
Assistant County Attorney
501 S.E. Hawthorne Blvd., Suite 500
Portland, OR 97214
Phone: 503-988-3138

Fax: 503-988-3377
patrick.w.henry@multco.us

Confidentiality: This e-mail transmission may contain confidential and/or privileged information. The information contained herein is intended for the addressee only. If you are not the addressee, please do not review, disclose, copy or distribute this transmission. If you have received this transmission in error, please contact the sender immediately.

On Mon, Oct 28, 2013 at 10:12 AM, Peggy BREY <peggy.brey@multco.us> wrote:
I received this note this morning from the State. I know that we've contacted risk managment on this client and that Patrick is involved. Due to the verbiage of "including deadly force..." is there other action we should be taking at this point? Thx Peg

Peggy J. Brey, Director
Multnomah County Aging and Disability Services Division
Department of County Human Service
(503) 988-3770 voice
(503) 988-6945 fax
peggy.brey@multco.us

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **MCCORMICK Mike R** <mike.r.mccormick@state.or.us>
Date: Mon, Oct 28, 2013 at 9:23 AM
Subject: FW: Threat Alert
To: Munkers Angela P <angela.p.munkers@state.or.us>, Clay-Eckton Cathy <cathy.clay-eckton@multco.us>, EASTON Joe K <joe.easton@multco.us>, BAXTER Patricia E <patricia.e.baxter@state.or.us>, BREY Peggy <peggy.brey@multco.us>

From: CARTER John
Sent: Monday, October 28, 2013 8:57 AM
To: MCCORMICK Mike R
Cc: Hibner Charles; LUEKEN Brian
Subject: Threat Alert
Importance: High

Client: Greg M Reynolds

Mike,

This client is on everyone's radar already according to what I read in Oregon Access. However, the attached complaint came in on our web-page over the weekend (10/27/13 0751). It crosses the line into a written threat where it states "including the use of deadly force should it be required". I do not know if the branch has kept you in the loop on prior interactions with this client, but I feel you need to know. Since Gresham PD and Mult Co SO is already in the loop and apparently contacted on 10/25/13 they may want this written complaint as evidence.

John

John Carter, Manager

Fraud Investigations

Oregon DHS – OHA

Tel 503-378-3765

Mobile 503-385-7210

Ex 154

Subject: Civil Rights Violations
To: "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov" <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, "bursar@pdx.edu" <bursar@pdx.edu>, DANIELS Robert C * Craig <Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us>, "da@mcda.us" <da@mcda.us>, News <news@koin.com>, "newsmanager@foxnews.com" <newsmanager@foxnews.com>, "newsroom@oregonian.com" <newsroom@oregonian.com>, "newswatch@bbc.co.uk" <newswatch@bbc.co.uk>, "national@washpost.com" <national@washpost.com>

Dear Reader:

A state of war has existed between Greg Reynolds and Portland State University, a terrorist organization per the USA Patriot Act, for over a year now. That can be verified by many Senators, the FBI, Kristen Snowden, PSU and a great many press outlets across the country, and more recently internationally. I have been disabled per PSU's testimony and actions and am on Social Security benefits as a result of PSU's illegal actions and the state of Oregon. Senator Ron Wyden and Governor John Kitzhaber have known about and been trying to cover up how Dennis Michael Pugh forced me to suck his dick and swallow his cum 20 years as a young and stupid Lane County ADA. During my fight for justice the Oregon DMV informed me that PSU conducted an investigation into my DMV record as a law enforcement agency and even came to my home. After conversations with the police union, Multnomah County DA, and the Oregon Attorney General's office, PSU campus public safety officers are in fact not commissioned officers at all and as such they answer to nobody in the entire state of Oregon. By law however, impersonating a police officer is a very serious offense, I have filed formal complaints with Congress and the FBI and I reserve the my rights up to and including deadly force to stop any further illegal activities from those who impersonate lawful police officials. As a result I will require proper identification from anyone claiming to be represent law enforcement and will not be able to comply with requests or interact in any way with law enforcement until their identity can be verified as lawful.

PSU has denied me my right to a trial under the 4th Amendment to the US Constitution, they have levied fines against me without a day in court as promised my US Senator Ron Wyden over this incident when it first began, they have discriminated against me in violation of the American's with Disabilities Act, and they knew about it, they ordered mental health care, and then took away any access to it. Entrapment is also a crime and PSU is legally responsible for any damages I may have caused, or am continuing to cause as a result of their negligence. One way or the other PSU, Senator Ron Wyden promised me a day in court with PSU over this, and mark my words, this is WAR and I will have my day in court come hell or high water! PSU accepted by certified mail, damages to Greg Reynolds in the amount of 12,000,000, interest has been compounding daily at the prime rate ever since, the Oregon Attorney General's office has also accepted the claim and accepted PSU's guilt.

PSU expelled me after I was not a student because of a disability THEY IDENTIFIED. I would not be on disability if it were not for PSU. After repeated lawful requests for police reports PSU has also refused payment, as their illegal police department disallowed bursar communications. Refusal of payment, means you have nothing to legally collect. I have grown tired of PSU's legal violations. PSU is not to contact Greg Reynolds at any time outside of a court of law. This debt is in dispute, if you turn it over to collections, you do so knowing that it is in dispute and we are in fact going to court. If you think I owe this debt, then sue me and we will discuss all of these issues in the court room. If you continue to contact me after this, I can and will employ everything in my power to stop your illegal activities with continue to violate my rights.

PSU, you wanted to pick a fight with me, I asked for an attorney, you knew I couldn't afford one and now you have used information about an incident which is "deemed to have not occurred" by the US Secret Service, Social Security, Multnomah County, State of Oregon, the FBI, and basically anyone who could back you up. Where did you get your documents, which according to these agencies, "don't exist". Did you manufacture these documents, I have never actually seen them, but I will.

Sincerely

Greg M Reynolds

--
Student Financial Services
(formerly Office of the Bursar)
Neuberger Hall 179
studentfinancialservices@pdx.edu
Phone: 503-725-3440
Fax: 503-725-5458

10/28/13

OPAR Fraud Referral Database



(Main Screen) (Contact Us) (Log Off)

Oregon Department of Human Services Fraud Referral Database

< Back to List of Recent Submissions

Action To Take

Refer To:
Disposition: (NONE)
Referral Status: (None)

Allegation Submission

Client/Provider As Typed: GRESHAM DHS OFFICE
Client/Provider Name: NONE
Client/Provider City/State: GRESHAM
Client/Provider Zip:

Allegation Description: STATE OF OREGON HEALTH AUTHORITY AND DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES HAVE BEEN HOLDING MY SNAP BENEFITS HOSTAGE SINCE 10/09/2013. I HAVE EVEN HAD TO REPORT IT TO THE US. DEPT OF AGRICULTURE. NO BENEFITS OR REVIEW HAS BEEN CONDUCTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW. PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY, SENATOR RON WYDEN, SENATOR MERKLEY, REP. BLUMENAUER HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED, AND A CONGRESSIONAL CASE NUMBER HAS BEEN ISSUED. I AUTHORIZE YOU TO WORK WITH DISABILITY RIGHTS OREGON, THE SENATORS AND EMILY HEBBERON WITH REP. BLUMENAUERS OFFICE TO RESOLVE THE RETALIATION AND DISCRIMINATION ISSUES. YOU UNDERSTAND THAT I CANNOT SURVIVE AND WITH THE REDUCED BENEFITS I CAN AND WILL BE TAKING ANY MEANS NECESSARY TO FEED MYSELF UPTO AND INCLUDING THE USE OF DEADLY FORCE SHOULD IT BE REQUIRED AS AUTHORIZED AND JUSTIFIED BY YOUR REFUSAL TO INVESTIGATE AND RECTIFY THE ILLEGAL ACTIVITES OF THE OREGON DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES.



Program Area:

Submitter's Contact Information

First Name: GREG M. I. M Last Name REYNOLDS
Phone Number: 5033584827 Phone Ext
Email Address: PACIFICGREG@GMAIL.COM

Edit

Notes For This Record

Currently 0 notes for this record

Hi Cathy and Beckie

This is the message that SSP will be sharing with their management teams in Multnomah and Yamhill County. Thanks for your communication!!

a

Angela Munkers

Oregon Department of Human Services

APD Field Services Manager

503*945*6209

From: Munkers Angela P

Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2013 8:49 AM

To: DUGAN Sandy

Cc: Mauser Carol S; BAXTER Patricia E;

MCCORMICK Mike R; WAYBRANT Jerry;

SALINAS Robert; EVANS Gene; Nelson Lori R;

TRACHTENBERG Robert; BURKE Belit; Scott

Kathleen A; Ellis Christopher M

REYNOLDS00000182

Subject: Alert - Person in Multnomah County

Sandy will be sharing with her District Managers in D2 and D3.

Thank you - And if you have questions, please let me know.

**

Mr. Greg Reynolds is an individual we want to draw your attention to and be alert if he comes to any of our facilities. A photo is linked below. Please reference your workplace incident response procedures if necessary. Robert Salinas with DHS Health and Safety is always available if you have any questions.

Mr. Reynolds is unhappy with many government entities due to his SNAP benefits being reduced and has expressed his dis-satisfaction by sending many emails to many individuals within state

REYNOLDS00000183

government.

He is currently in the process of a SNAP reduction hearing with an APD hearings rep who is physically located in McMinnville DHS Office. He knows the address and location of this worker (Shae Armstrong), but has not made any threats directly against her.

His case is carried in the Gresham office (Multnomah AAA) - and the AAA is currently determining if he is a potential risk and if they are going to exclude him from their properties. Multnomah County Sheriff and the Portland Police Behavior Unit are aware of him and working with our local AAA office.

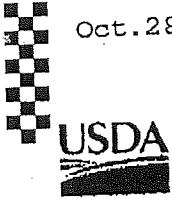
If you have questions or concerns, please don't hesitate to connect with me either. I will be sharing any developments as we know them.

<http://www.pdx.edu/cpso/subject-excluded-from-campus>

Angela Munkers
Oregon Department of Human Services
APD Field Services Manager
503*945*6209

REYNOLDS00000185

Oct. 28. 2013 15:29



OMB Control Number 0508-0002

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE (USDA)
Office of the Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights
Program Discrimination Complaint Form

First Name: Greg Middle Initial: M Last Name: Reynolds

Mailing Address: PO Box 333

City: Corbett State: OR Zip code: 97019

E-mail address (if you have one): princisg@gmail.com

Telephone Number starting with area code: 503-358-4827

Alternate Telephone Number starting with area code: 541-861-2242

Best Time of the Day to Reach You Early morning

Best Way to Reach You, (check one): Mail ☐ Phone ☐ E-mail ☒ Other: ☐

Do you have a representative (lawyer or other advocate) for this complaint? Yes ☐ No ☒

If yes, please provide the following information about your representative:

First Name: _____ Last Name: _____

Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Zip Code: _____

Telephone: _____ E-mail: _____

1. Who do you believe discriminated against you? Use additional pages, if necessary.

Name(s) of person(s) involved in the alleged discrimination (if known):

Oregon Department of Human Services Director Oregon Dept. of H.S. Oregon Health Authority	Julie - Rosewater Metro-East Supervisor SSA PSU
---	--

Please name the program you applied for (if known/if applicable): SNAP

Oct.28.2013 15:29

6. Remedies: How would you like to see this complaint resolved?

*Reagan' SNAP Print for October 2013 @ 200 made
 Immed. ately plus interest, Those who
 discriminated publicly shamed, in Copying
 in news outlets as well.*

7. Have you filed a complaint about the incident(s) with another federal, state, or local agency or with a court?

Yes: _____ No: X - but reserve the right to do so

If yes, with what agency or court did you file? _____

When did you file? _____

Month

Day

Year

Signature: *Ang M. Reyes*Date: 10/26/2013**Mail Completed Form To:**

USDA

Office of the Assistant Secretary for Civil
Rights1400 Independence Ave, SW, Stop 9410
Washington, D.C. 20250-9410

E-mail address:

program.intake@usda.gov**Telephone Numbers:**

Local area: (202) 260-1026

Toll-free: (866) 632-9992

Local or Federal relay: (800) 877-8339

Spanish relay: (800) 845-6136

Fax: (202)690-7442

*Filed w/ USDA 10/26/2013
 & NY Times 10/26/2013*

Please check (✓) the USDA Agency below that conducts the program or provides Federal financial assistance for the program (if known):

Farm Service Agency ☐Rural Development ☐Forest Service ☐Food and Nutrition Service ☒Natural Resource Conservation Service ☐

Other: _____

2. What happened to you? Use additional pages, if necessary, and please include any supporting documents that would help show what happened.

SEE ATTACHED

3. When did the discrimination occur?

Date: 10 9, 17, 18-24 2013
Month Day Year

If the discrimination occurred more than once, please provide the other dates:

10/9/2013 - ALMOST Daily through 10/28/2013

4. Where did the discrimination occur?

Address of location where incident occurred:

Various locations - on phone, email, letters

Number and street, PO Box, or RD Number

City

State

Zip Code

5. It is a violation of the law to discriminate against you based on the following: race, color, national origin, religion, sex, disability, age, marital status, sexual orientation, family/parental status, income derived from a public assistance program, and political beliefs. (Not all bases apply to all programs) Reprisal is prohibited based on prior civil rights activity.

I believe I was discriminated against based on my

disability, Sexual orientation, & Political Beliefs

Oct. 28. 2013 15:29

10/26/2013

REYNOLDS COMPLAINT SYNOPSIS:

I had a telephone interview with Julie on the morning of October 9th, 2013. The results of which were my SNAP benefits being recalculated. Later that afternoon I attempted to contact Julie regarding my amount being reduced to 81.00 and that I wanted to appeal this decision, and I wanted my expedited hearing within 5 days as well as my benefits amount restored.

I requested this from Julie, and from the Clackamas County Jule over the phone. I also requested these hearings in accordance with the law online and in the mail. To date, I have been contacted by the Director of the DHS/Oregon Health Authority, but have been ignored by everyone else except for Senator Ron Wyden and the NY Times. The Directors Office Contacted me on the 17th of October 2013 stating that someone would be in contact with me regarding this matter.

I have filled out new SNAP applications dated, 10/22, 10/23, 10/24, 10/26 & 10/28. I have been contacted regarding these benefits at any time, by anyone other than the Social Security Administration, who asked that I be expelled from Portland State University, who told me I would not be receiving any further benefits until January 2014.

Please help the State of Oregon adhere to the law. This is an emergency situation. This is a retaliation situation and I am in fear for my life from the Oregon Health Authority and their retaliation for filing complaints. What must I do to be treated fairly?

Sincerely
Greg M. Reynolds

Ⓟ 10/26/2013

REYNOLDS00000189

GOSSON Lee D

From: McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>
ent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:07 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: DMV Question

From: Baird, Lawrence E.
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:56 AM
To: McCormick, Bob
Subject: FW: DMV Question

This is the original email I got from Phil. Thanks again Bob.

Lt. Larry Baird
Portland Police Bureau
Criminal Intelligence Unit
Dignitary Protection
(503) 823-1082 - desk
(503) 793-7417 - cell

From: Phillip Zerzan [pzerzan@pdx.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 9:01 AM
To: Baird, Lawrence E.; Prowell, Yaqub
Subject: Fwd: DMV Question

Attached is the latest e-mail from Grey Reynolds. He has been sending these e-mails and was investigated for threats to the Social Security administration, among others. He is on several agencies radar.

I share the concern regarding his statement about the use of deadly physical force. He lives in Corbett Oregon and may have a case manager through Multnomah County Mental Health.

Please forward as appropriate.

Phillip Zerzan
Chief

Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-4782
503-725-5593
pzerzan@pdx.edu
www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----
From: P.K. Runkles-Pearson <pk2@pdx.edu>
Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 8:38 AM
Subject: Re: DMV Question

To: Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu>
Cc: Lorrie Baker <bak4@pdx.edu>, "P.K. Runkles-Pearson" <pkrp@pdx.edu>, Domanic Thomas <dthoma@pdx.edu>

Phil FYI - the reference to deadly force appears to be a possible escalation. Any thoughts?

.K. Runkles-Pearson

On Dec 4, 2013, at 8:07 AM, Domanic Thomas <dthoma@pdx.edu> wrote:

More goodness from our friend Mr. Reynolds. Michele received one directly made out to her as well.

Domanic

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Greg Reynolds** <greynolds73@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 5:27 AM

Subject: Re: DMV Question

To: DANIELS Robert C * Craig <Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us>, "da@mcdca.us" <da@mcdca.us>, "AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us" <AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>, "info@aclu-or.org" <info@aclu-or.org>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, Becky Bowers <bbowers@tampabay.com>, "bursar@pdx.edu" <bursar@pdx.edu>, Sarah Brown <Sarah.Brown@hhs.gov>, "newswatch@bbc.co.uk" <newswatch@bbc.co.uk>, "national@washpost.com" <national@washpost.com>, "nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us" <nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>, "charles_triplett@ous.edu" <charles_triplett@ous.edu>, "dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us" <dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us>, Domanic Thomas <dthoma@pdx.edu>, Doug Fontaine <webstaff@katu.com>, Assignment Desk <thedesk@katu.com>, "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov" <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, "education@usdoj.gov" <education@usdoj.gov>, "cpso@pdx.edu" <cpso@pdx.edu>, george@disabilityrightsoregon.org, Greg Kafoury <kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com>, "senator@hirono.senate.gov" <senator@hirono.senate.gov>, Jackee McDonald <admissions@pdx.edu>, "fox12news@kptv.com" <fox12news@kptv.com>, "kdyer@usnews.com" <kdyer@usnews.com>, "lawandgov@wcl.american.edu" <lawandgov@wcl.american.edu>, legalissues@uvm.edu, "nytnews@nytimes.com" <nytnews@nytimes.com>, "portland@ic.fbi.gov" <portland@ic.fbi.gov>, balzerj@pdx.edu, "toppem@pdx.edu" <toppem@pdx.edu>

Jeff-

In case you have not noticed the State of Oregon and PSU have determined I am not like every other citizen! Per Portland State University Jackie Balzer, no matter how bad her cunt smells, has ruled and I quote, "is permanent and irreversable." It is you sir who has allowed an illegal terrorist organization access to my records. YOU ARE A WITNESS TO the suspension of the laws of the United States and state of Oregon by Portland State. I have no legal obligation as you can clearly see and this has been supported by Governor John Kitzhaber, the entire PSU board of trustees, Jackie Balzer, the Oregon Board of Higher Education, Kristen Snowden with the Multnomah County DA's office, the FBI SA Green and SA Bass, Chrystal Bader Oregon Department of Justice, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkely, Gregory Kafurty, the United States Department of Justice, the ACLU and KOIN Local 6. I do look forward to seeing you in court. If you have any complaints I suggest you call Ms. Smelly Cunt woman at Portland State as they have freed me from the constraints of the law as they are not in compliance. Please direct all communications to Portland State University. They have been ruled supreme rules of the universe over God and the law. Tell Ms. Smell Cunt Balzer and Toppe I said to go fuck themselves and I will see them soon. I have NO legal obligation to obey the law per Portland State University, I have even been authorized by PSU and the state up to including the use of deadly force to stop you illegal enforcement of the law which does not apply to me per Portland State University. The law simply does not apply to Greg M. Reynolds, per Jackie Balzer and the Multnomah County DA's office. You should contact the PSU Board of Trustees if you have any issues pertaining to me as I am their sole responsibility per the Oregon Department of Justice and the Multnomah County DA's office Kristen Snowden.

Love
Greg Reynolds

On Mon, Dec 2, 2013 at 10:18 AM, DANIELS Robert C * Craig <Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us> wrote:

Mr. Reynolds, any vehicle registration or driving privilege you may have with Oregon DMV is subject to the same requirements as every other citizen. I am not advising you to the contrary. Thank you.

Craig Daniels
Oregon DMV Records Section Manager
(503) 945-5474
robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us

From: Greg Reynolds [<mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com>]
Sent: Sunday, November 24, 2013 7:02 AM

To: DANIELS Robert C * Craig
Cc: Bader Chrystal M; Becky Bowers; newswatch@bbc.co.uk; da@mcdca.us; emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; education@usdoj.gov; charles_triplett@ous.edu; cpso@pdx.edu; EDLUND PETER M; AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us; national@washpost.com; nytnews@nytimes.com; nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS; Domanic Thomas; Doug Fontaine; facetime@washpost.com; portland@ic.fbi.gov; Greg Kafoury; info@aclu-or.org; kdyer@usnews.com; News; senator@tester.senate.gov; senator@thune.senate.gov; senator@vitter.senate.gov
Subject: DMV Question

Dear Mr. Daniels:

Since the State of Oregon and Portland State University have deemed that the Constitution of the United States and laws of Oregon do not apply to Greg M. Reynolds, how does that effect my vehicle registration? Per Chrystal M. Bader (Oregon Department of Justice), Mr. Thomas from Social Security, Kristen Snowden (Multnomah County District Attorney's office), Governor John Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Rep. Earl Blumenauer, and others you have no legal grounds to enforce such a vehicle registration, licensing, insurance, or any other issues. I have been deemed the exception to the law, and you Sir in fact are a legal witness to PSU's investigations to spite not being sworn officers, and the suspension of my legal rights. As well as being expelled by a university I wasn't even a student of! Portland State has accepted all legal liability for their decisions and will be handling these issues since I have been deemed the exception to law by their courts and affirmed by Oregon and its representatives including Disability Rights Oregon and the ACLU.

I assume I am no longer required to carry insurance, registration, pass emissions, or carry a driver's license per the State of Oregon, US Department of Justice, Portland State University and the above referenced.

Thanks and have a nice day.

Greg Reynolds
4836765

Please advise, would love a day in court to present all evidence. Have never had one to spite all the promises by Senator Wyden. The law only applies to certain people at certain times clearly.

--
Domanic Thomas

Portland State University
Director of Conduct & Community Standards
Office of the Dean of Student Life
Enrollment Management & Student Affairs
dthoma@pdx.edu
[503-725-5341](tel:503-725-5341)

GOSSON Lee D

From: McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:08 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: FW: Rights

From: Baird, Lawrence E.
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:37 AM
To: McCormick, Bob
Subject: FW: FW: Rights

Here's the one I got today, which Phil may have sent you earlier when he was on the phone with you.
I guess I don't have Lee Gossen's email in my stuff. Can you forward to him? Thanks

Lt. Larry Baird
Portland Police Bureau
Criminal Intelligence Unit
Dignitary Protection
(503) 823-1082 - desk
(503) 793-7417 - cell

From: Phillip Zerzan [pzerzan@pdx.edu]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 8:57 AM
To: Baird, Lawrence E.; Prowell, Yaquib
Subject: Fwd: FW: Rights

More from Greg Reynolds with the mention of firearms. This was directed to Congressman Blumenauer. His specific attention to 2 staff members at PSU is concerning and I will follow-up with them to discuss safety plans. Greg Reynolds is trespassing from the university, and with this escalation, perhaps it is time for another visit with Mr. Reynolds. I know that the most recent visit to him was with FBI and Multnomah County SO. Please let me know how I can assist in accomplishing this, as previously mentioned in this saga, my office has limited authority to assist.

Phillip Zerzan
Chief

Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-4782
503-725-5593
pzerzan@pdx.edu
www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----
From: P.K. Runkles-Pearson <pk2@pdx.edu>
Date: Thu, Dec 5, 2013 at 8:37 AM

Subject: FW: Rights
To: Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu>

More ...

From: Domanic Thomas [mailto:dthoma@pdx.edu]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 8:10 AM
To: P.K. Runkles-Pearson; Lorrie Baker
Subject: Fwd: Rights

Morning messages from Mr. Reynolds.

D

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Greg Reynolds
Date: Thursday, December 5, 2013
Subject: Rights
To: "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov" <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, News <news@koin.com>, "national@washpost.com" <national@washpost.com>, "nytnews@nytimes.com" <nytnews@nytimes.com>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, "dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us" <dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us>, Domanic Thomas <dthoma@pdx.edu>, "da@mcda.us" <da@mcda.us>, Doug Fontaine <webstaff@katu.com>, DANIELS Robert C * Craig <Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us>

Dear Emily representing Earl Blumenauer-

I am assuming that Earl Blumenauer has also ruled that the constitution of the United States and the laws of this nation and state of Oregon do not apply to Greg Reynolds. His silence is being construed to mean just that as my silence was construed to by PSU. IT is simply legal to say things about people that are not true. Waving the letter from Earl Blumenauer has been great at proving the same laws which apply to other people, do not apply to me, including the need for a drivers license, the liability is Portland State University. PSU Campus security forces are not operating within the ORS's which allow them operate. There is no complaint process as required by the law direct with the University president. Dr. Karen Haley once told me the president, "is a big picture sort of guy." Well, since PSU is not operating within the law and violating my rights I have also assume that my right to keep and bear arms has been restored to defend myself against PSU terrorist forces and they Earl Blumenauer 100% supports the terrorists and suppression of my rights and my right to once again maintain firearms to repel against any further aggressions and legal violations by PSU, so help you GOD. The following is my auto responder directing everyone to those who accepted all legal responsibility for my affairs. Please make sure Jackie Balzers smelly cunt gets the message. As well as the new board of trustees, I will notify them of the criminal activities of their staff, actually I already have.

This email is not monitored. You must contact Portland State University at 503-725-4407 as they have been anointed supreme rulers of justice in Oregon by Governor Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff

Merkley, Earl Blumenauer (congressional case 00504061-74463), Disability Rights Oregon, Kristen Snowden Multnomah County District Attorney's office, Chrystal M. Bader Oregon Department of Justice and the United States Department of Justice Civil Rights Office Region X, Nancy Cozine Oregon Public Defenders Office, Jackie with the smelly cunt Balzer. Feel free to contact any of the above for official comment and the status of our account and/or actual legal rights as they can/and often made up as State of Oregon entities choose without regard to the law.

I have been deemed by each of these as only "Portland States Little Nigger Boy" and they are in supreme power over God and Law. All emails will be forwarded to Supreme Cunt Michelle Toppe. KOIN Local 6 can confirm that the Constitution of the United States, all state and federal laws and protections have been suspended with regard to the Portland State Little Nigger Boy. All collections and all matters will be handled by PSU per the Multnomah County District Attorney and the Oregon Attorney Generals office. Do not contact me again regarding this matter, please adjust you emails to toppem@pdx.edu as she is legally responsible for all of my activities and payments.
Please have a nice day.

PSU Nigger Boy
aka Greg M. Reynolds, Let us pray each of them gets to watch their children die a horrible painful death in the great name of Lisa Lam, Portland State University.

Domanic Thomas

Portland State University

Director of Conduct & Community Standards

Office of the Dean of Student Life

Enrollment Management & Student Affairs

dthoma@pdx.edu

[503-725-5341](tel:503-725-5341)

GOSSON Lee D

From: McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>
ent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:08 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Rights

From: Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us [mailto:Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:02 AM
To: McCormick, Bob; Gerritsen, Liesbeth
Subject: Fw: Rights

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery
Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment
Security and Emergency Preparedness Office
Oregon Judicial Department
503-986-5882 (office)
503-791-8811 (cell)

----- Forwarded by Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 10:02 AM -----

From: Larry Raaf/SCA/OJD
To: Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD@OJD,
Date: 12/05/2013 09:15 AM
Subject: Fw: Rights

One more.....

Larry E. Raaf
Chief Marshal
Judicial Security and Emergency Preparedness Office
Oregon Judicial Department
503.986.5123 - Office
503.302.0107 - Cell
<http://courts.oregon.gov/OJD/OSCA/sepo/index.page?>

"Security - Preparedness - Continuity"

----- Forwarded by Larry Raaf/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 09:14 AM -----

From: "Bader Chrystal M" <chrystal.m.bader@state.or.us>
To: "Tweedt Darin E" <darin.e.tweedt@state.or.us>, "jbsp@oid.state.or.us" <jbsp@oid.state.or.us>, "RAAF Larry" <larry.raaf@state.or.us>,
Cc: "Busey Jennifer" <jennifer.busey@state.or.us>, "Williams Mary H" <mary.williams@state.or.us>, "Tuttle Stephanie J" <stephanie.j.tuttle@state.or.us>
Date: 12/05/2013 09:00 AM
Subject: FW: Rights

This constituent has been emailing (I do not correspond with him) but it appears his emails have escalated. I also received a call from Craig Roberts at DMV as he is on the recipient list too and was concerned as well. He is going to forward this email to

Portland Police Bureau. Thanks all.

Chrystal Bader
Public Affairs & Legislative Coordinator
Office of the Attorney General
1162 Court Street NE Salem, OR 97301
503-378-6002

-----Original Message-----

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 5:50 AM

To: emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; News; national@washpost.com; nytnews@nytimes.com; Bader
Chrystal M; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS; Domanic Thomas; da@mcda.us; Doug Fontaine; DANIELS

Robert C * Craig

Subject: Rights

Dear Emily representing Earl Blumenauer-

I am assuming that Earl Blumenauer has also ruled that the constitution of the United States and the laws of this nation and state of Oregon do not apply to Greg Reynolds. His silence is being construed to mean just that as my silence was construed to by PSU. IT is simply legal to say things about people that are not true. Waving the letter from Earl Blumenauer has been great at proving the same laws which apply to other people, do not apply to me, including the need for a drivers license, the liability is Portland State University. PSU Campus security forces are not operating within the ORS's which allow them operate. There is no complaint process as required by the law direct with the University president. Dr. Karen Haley once told me the president, "is a big picture sort of guy." Well, since PSU is not operating within the law and violating my rights I have also assume that my right to keep and bear arms has been restored to defend myself against PSU terrorist forces and they Earl Blumenauer 100% supports the terrorists and suppression of my rights and my right to once again maintain firearms to repel against any further aggressions and legal violations by PSU, so help you GOD. The following is my auto responder directing everyone to those who accepted all legal responsibility for my affairs. Please make sure Jackie Balzers smelly cunt gets the message. As well as the new board of trustees, I will notify them of the criminal activities of their staff, actually I already have.

This email is not monitored. You must contact Portland State University at 503-725-4407 as they have been anointed supreme rulers of justice in Oregon by Governor Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Earl Blumenauer (congressional case 00504061-74463), Disability Rights Oregon, Kristen Snowden Multnomah County District Attorney's office, Chrystal M. Bader Oregon Department of Justice and the United States Department of Justice Civil Rights Office Region X, Nancy Cozine Oregon Public Defenders Office, Jackie with the smelly cunt Balzer. Feel free to contact any of the above for official comment and the status of your account and/or actual legal rights as they can and often made up as State of Oregon entities choose without regard to the law. I have been deemed by each of these as only "Portland States Little Nigger Boy" and they are in supreme power over God and Law. All emails will be forwarded to Supreme Cunt Michelle Toppe. KOIN Local 6 can confirm that the Constitution of the United States, all state and federal laws and protections have been suspended with regard to the Portland State Little Nigger Boy. All collections and all matters will be handled by PSU per the Multnomah County District Attorney and the Oregon Attorney Generals office. Do not contact me again regarding this matter, please adjust you emails to toppem@pdx.edu as she is legally responsible for all of my activities and payments.

Please have a nice day.

PSU Nigger Boy
aka Greg M. Reynolds, Let us pray each of them gets to watch their children die a
horrible painful death in the great name of Lisa Lam, Portland State University.

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt
from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the
context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me
immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the
message and any attachments from your system.

GOSSON Lee D

From: McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>
ent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:08 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Rights

From: Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us [mailto:Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:02 AM
To: McCormick, Bob; Gerritsen, Liesbeth
Subject: Fw: Rights

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery
Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment
Security and Emergency Preparedness Office
Oregon Judicial Department
503-986-5882 (office)
503-791-8811 (cell)

----- Forwarded by Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 10:02 AM -----

From: Larry Raaf/SCA/OJD
To: Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD@OJD,
Date: 12/05/2013 09:15 AM
Subject: Fw: Rights

One more.....

Larry E. Raaf
Chief Marshal
Judicial Security and Emergency Preparedness Office
Oregon Judicial Department
503.986.5123 - Office
503.302.0107 - Cell
<http://courts.oregon.gov/OJD/OSCA/sepo/index.page?>

"Security - Preparedness - Continuity"

----- Forwarded by Larry Raaf/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 09:14 AM -----

From: "Bader Chrystal M" <chrystal.m.bader@state.or.us>
To: "Tweedt Darin E" <darin.e.tweedt@state.or.us>, "jbsp@ojd.state.or.us" <jbsp@ojd.state.or.us>, "RAAF Larry" <larry.raaf@state.or.us>,
Cc: "Busey Jennifer" <jennifer.busey@state.or.us>, "Williams Mary H" <mary.williams@state.or.us>, "Tuttle Stephanie J" <stephanie.j.tuttle@state.or.us>
Date: 12/05/2013 09:00 AM
Subject: FW: Rights

This constituent has been emailing (I do not correspond with him) but it appears his emails have escalated. I also received a call from Craig Roberts at DMV as he is on the recipient list too and was concerned as well. He is going to forward this email to

Portland Police Bureau. Thanks all.

Chrystal Bader
Public Affairs & Legislative Coordinator
Office of the Attorney General
1162 Court Street NE Salem, OR 97301
503-378-6002

-----Original Message-----

From: Greg Reynolds [mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 5:50 AM

To: emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov; News; national@washpost.com; nytnews@nytimes.com; Bader
Chrystal M; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS; Domanic Thomas; da@mcda.us; Doug Fontaine; DANIELS
Robert C * Craig
Subject: Rights

Dear Emily representing Earl Blumenauer-

I am assuming that Earl Blumenauer has also ruled that the constitution of the United States and the laws of this nation and state of Oregon do not apply to Greg Reynolds. His silence is being construed to mean just that as my silence was construed to by PSU. IT is simply legal to say things about people that are not true. Waving the letter from Earl Blumenauer has been great at proving the same laws which apply to other people, do not apply to me, including the need for a drivers license, the liability is Portland State University. PSU Campus security forces are not operating within the ORS's which allow them operate. There is no complaint process as required by the law direct with the University president. Dr. Karen Haley once told me the president, "is a big picture sort of guy." Well, since PSU is not operating within the law and violating my rights I have also assume that my right to keep and bear arms has been restored to defend myself against PSU terrorist forces and they Earl Blumenauer 100% supports the terrorists and suppression of my rights and my right to once again maintain firearms to repel against any further aggressions and legal violations by PSU, so help you GOD. The following is my auto responder directing everyone to those who accepted all legal responsibility for my affairs. Please make sure Jackie Balzers smelly cunt gets the message. As well as the new board of trustees, I will notify them of the criminal activities of their staff, actually I already have.

This email is not monitored. You must contact Portland State University at 503-725-4407 as they have been anointed supreme rulers of justice in Oregon by Governor Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Earl Blumenauer (congressional case 00504061-74463), Disability Rights Oregon, Kristen Snowden Multnomah County District Attorney's office, Chrystal M. Bader Oregon Department of Justice and the United States Department of Justice Civil Rights Office Region X, Nancy Cozine Oregon Public Defenders Office, Jackie with the smelly cunt Balzer. Feel free to contact any of the above for official comment and the status of your account and/or actual legal rights as they can/and often made up as State of Oregon entities choose without regard to the law. I have been deemed by each of these as only "Portland States Little Nigger Boy" and they are in supreme power over God and Law. All emails will be forwarded to Supreme Cunt Michelle Toppe. KOIN Local 6 can confirm that the Constitution of the United States, all state and federal laws and protections have been suspended with regard to the Portland State Little Nigger Boy. All collections and all matters will be handled by PSU per the Multnomah County District Attorney and the Oregon Attorney Generals office. Do not contact me again regarding this matter, please adjust you emails to toppem@pdx.edu as she is legally responsible for all of my activities and payments.

Please have a nice day.

PSU Nigger Boy
aka Greg M. Reynolds, Let us pray each of them gets to watch their children die a
horrible painful death in the great name of Lisa Lam, Portland State University.

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt
from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the
context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me
immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the
message and any attachments from your system.

GOSSON Lee D

From: McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>
ent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:09 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

From: Phillip Zerzan [<mailto:pzerzan@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 9:45 AM
To: McCormick, Bob
Subject: Fwd: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

Phillip Zerzan
Chief

Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-4782
503-725-5593
pzerzan@pdx.edu
www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: P.K. Runkles-Pearson <pk2@pdx.edu>
Date: Thu, Dec 5, 2013 at 8:39 AM
Subject: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question
To: Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu>

From: Lorrie Baker [<mailto:bak4@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:59 AM
To: Michele Toppe
Subject: RE: Fwd: DMV Question

Thanks for forwarding, Michele. PK is talking to Phil about the escalation in tone. Have you heard from him other than this email?

From: Michele Toppe [<mailto:toppem@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:56 AM
To: Lorraine Baker
Subject: Fwd: Fwd: DMV Question

additional contact from G. Reynolds for records

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Fwd: DMV Question

Date: Wed, 4 Dec 2013 05:36:10 -0800

From: Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com>

To: toppem@pdx.edu <toppem@pdx.edu>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, News <news@koin.com>

Dear Ms. Toppe:

I know you cunt smells as bad as your attitude, but since PSU has determined that the laws of this nation and state do not apply to me, this is your legal responsibility, I have changed my contact information to yours to more accurately reflect the responsible parties here.

I pray to God that your children get killed in a car wreck, but have a nice day.

Greg Reynolds

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Education (CRT) <Education@usdoj.gov>

Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 5:27 AM

Subject: RE: DMV Question

To: Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com>

Thank you for contacting the Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Educational Opportunities Section. This message acknowledges the receipt of your email.

GOSSON Lee D

From: McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>
ent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:09 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: DMV Question

From: Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us [mailto:Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:02 AM
To: McCormick, Bob; Gerritsen, Liesbeth
Subject: Fw: DMV Question

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery
Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment
Security and Emergency Preparedness Office
Oregon Judicial Department
503-986-5882 (office)
503-791-8811 (cell)

----- Forwarded by Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 10:02 AM -----

From: DANIELS Robert C * Craig <Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us>
To: FLANNERY Bryan C <Bryan.C.Flannery@state.or.us>
Date: 12/05/2013 09:30 AM
Subject: FW: DMV Question

FYI #2.

Craig Daniels
Oregon DMV Records Section Manager
(503) 945-5474
robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us
From: DANIELS Robert C * Craig
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 7:52 AM
To: 'Greg Reynolds'
Subject: RE: DMV Question

Mr. Reynolds, please refer to my e-mail dated 2/25/13. Our records indicate your photograph was requested by law enforcement in July 2012. It may have been shared with Portland State University. We have no additional information to provide. Thank you.

Craig Daniels
Oregon DMV Records Section Manager
(503) 945-5474
robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us <<mailto:robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us>>
From: Greg Reynolds [<mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com>]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 6:42 AM
To: DANIELS Robert C * Craig; Bader Chrystal M; Becky Bowers;
newswatch@bbc.co.uk <<mailto:newswatch@bbc.co.uk>>; da@mcda.us <<mailto:da@mcda.us>>;

emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov<mailto:emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>;
education@usdoj.gov<mailto:education@usdoj.gov>;
charles_triplett@ous.edu<mailto:charles_triplett@ous.edu>;
cpso@pdx.edu<mailto:cpso@pdx.edu>; EDLUND PETER M;
AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us<mailto:AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>;
ational@washpost.com<mailto:national@washpost.com>;
nytnews@nytimes.com<mailto:nytnews@nytimes.com>;
nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us<mailto:nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS;
Domanic Thomas; Doug Fontaine; facetime@washpost.com<mailto:facetime@washpost.com>;
portland@ic.fbi.gov<mailto:portland@ic.fbi.gov>; Greg Kafoury; info@aclu-
or.org<mailto:info@aclu-or.org>
Cc: kdye@usnews.com<mailto:kdye@usnews.com>; News;
senator@tester.senate.gov<mailto:senator@tester.senate.gov>;
senator@thune.senate.gov<mailto:senator@thune.senate.gov>;
senator@vitter.senate.gov<mailto:senator@vitter.senate.gov>;
george@disabilityrightsoregon.org<mailto:george@disabilityrightsoregon.org>
Subject: Re: DMV Question

Mr Daniels:

Please remember that I legally requested background information on the campus public security? You told me I could not have that info because I was not legally allowed, did you not? I will ask you in court! PSU campus public safety are no more police officers than I am according to several witnesses including the police union. They are NOT in compliance with the law that allows them to exist, therefore, no more police officers than I am. They are only impersonating them with intent to cause harm, and you sir are a party to it. It will be fun to hear why you gave them the information and what credentials they told you they had that they did not. Kristen Snowden AND Chrystal M. Bader both representing Multnomah County DA's office and Oregon Justice can confirm they are not legally acting as law enforcement officers and are guilty of entrapment by ordering me to get mental health care taking away any access to it, then expelling me when I finally got it, using illegally obtained information which still remains posted on their website to this day. And your a party to it!

Love

Greg Reynolds

On Sun, Nov 24, 2013 at 7:01 AM, Greg Reynolds
<greynolds73@gmail.com<mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com>> wrote:

Dear Mr. Daniels:

Since the State of Oregon and Portland State University have deemed that the Constitution of the United States and laws of Oregon do not apply to Greg M. Reynolds, how does that effect my vehicle registration? Per Chrystal M. Bader (Oregon Department of Justice), Mr. Thomas from Social Security, Kristen Snowden (Multnomah County District Attorney's office), Governor John Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Rep. Earl Blumenauer, and others you have no legal grounds to enforce such a vehicle registration, and you Sir in fact are a legal witness to PSU's investigations to spite not being sworn officers, and the suspension of my legal rights. As well as being expelled by a university I wasnt even a student of! Portland State has accepted all legal liability for their decisions and will be handling these issues since I have been deemed the exception to law by their courts and affirmed by Oregon and its representatives including Disability Rights Oregon and the ACLU.
I assume I am no longer required to carry insurance, registration, pass emissions, or carry a drives license per the State of Oregon, US Department of Justice, Portland State University and the above referenced.

Thanks and have a nice day.

Greg Reynolds

4836765

Please advise, would love a day in court to present all evidence. Have never had one to spite all the promises by Senator Wyden. The law only applies to certain people at certain times clearly.

GOSSON Lee D

From: McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>
ent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:09 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: DMV Question

From: Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us [mailto:Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 10:02 AM
To: McCormick, Bob; Gerritsen, Liesbeth
Subject: Fw: DMV Question

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery
Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment
Security and Emergency Preparedness Office
Oregon Judicial Department
503-986-5882 (office)
503-791-8811 (cell)

----- Forwarded by Bryan C Flannery/SCA/OJD on 12/05/2013 10:02 AM -----

From: DANIELS Robert C * Craig <Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us>
To: FLANNERY Bryan C <Bryan.C.Flannery@state.or.us>,
Date: 12/05/2013 09:30 AM
Subject: FW: DMV Question

FYI #2.

Craig Daniels
Oregon DMV Records Section Manager
(503) 945-5474
robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us
From: DANIELS Robert C * Craig
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 7:52 AM
To: 'Greg Reynolds'
Subject: RE: DMV Question

Mr. Reynolds, please refer to my e-mail dated 2/25/13. Our records indicate your photograph was requested by law enforcement in July 2012. It may have been shared with Portland State University. We have no additional information to provide. Thank you.

Craig Daniels
Oregon DMV Records Section Manager
(503) 945-5474
robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us<<mailto:robert.c.daniels@odot.state.or.us>>
From: Greg Reynolds [<mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com>]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 6:42 AM
To: DANIELS Robert C * Craig; Bader Chrystal M; Becky Bowers;
newswatch@bbc.co.uk<<mailto:newswatch@bbc.co.uk>>; da@mcda.us<<mailto:da@mcda.us>>;

emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov<mailto:emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>;
 education@usdoj.gov<mailto:education@usdoj.gov>;
 charles_triplett@ous.edu<mailto:charles_triplett@ous.edu>;
 cpso@pdx.edu<mailto:cpso@pdx.edu>; EDLUND PETER M;
 AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us<mailto:AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>;
 ational@washpost.com<mailto:national@washpost.com>;
 nytnews@nytimes.com<mailto:nytnews@nytimes.com>;
 nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us<mailto:nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>; DIRECTORSOFFICE DHS;
 Domanic Thomas; Doug Fontaine; facetime@washpost.com<mailto:facetime@washpost.com>;
 portland@ic.fbi.gov<mailto:portland@ic.fbi.gov>; Greg Kafoury; info@aclu-
 or.org<mailto:info@aclu-or.org>
 Cc: kdye@usnews.com<mailto:kdye@usnews.com>; News;
 senator@tester.senate.gov<mailto:senator@tester.senate.gov>;
 senator@thune.senate.gov<mailto:senator@thune.senate.gov>;
 senator@vitter.senate.gov<mailto:senator@vitter.senate.gov>;
 george@disabilityrightsoregon.org<mailto:george@disabilityrightsoregon.org>
 Subject: Re: DMV Question

Mr Daniels:

Please remember that I legally requested background information on the campus public security? You told me I could not have that info because I was not legally allowed, did you not? I will ask you in court! PSU campus public safety are no more police officers than I am according to several witnesses including the police union. They are NOT in compliance with the law that allows them to exist, therefore, no more police officers than I am. They are only impersonating them with intent to cause harm, and you sir are a party to it. It will be fun to hear why you gave them the information and what credentials they told you they had that they did not. Kristen Snowden AND Chrystal M. Bader both representing Multnomah County DA's office and Oregon Justice can confirm they are not legally acting as law enforcement officers and are guilty of entrapment by ordering me to get mental health care taking away any access to it, then expelling me when I finally got it, using illegally obtained information which still remains posted on their website to this day. And your a party to it!

LOVE

Greg Reynolds

On Sun, Nov 24, 2013 at 7:01 AM, Greg Reynolds
 <greynolds73@gmail.com<mailto:greynolds73@gmail.com>> wrote:

Dear Mr. Daniels:

Since the State of Oregon and Portland State University have deemed that the Constitution of the United States and laws of Oregon do not apply to Greg M. Reynolds, how does that effect my vehicle registration? Per Chrystal M. Bader (Oregon Department of Justice), Mr. Thomas from Social Security, Kristen Snowden (Multnomah County District Attorney's office), Governor John Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Rep. Earl Blumenauer, and others you have no legal grounds to enforce such a vehicle registration, licensing, insurance, or any other issues. I have been deemed the exception to the law, and you Sir in fact are a legal witness to PSU's investigations to spite not being sworn officers, and the suspension of my legal rights. As well as being expelled by a university I wasnt even a student of! Portland State has accepted all legal liability for their decisions and will be handling these issues since I have been deemed the exception to law by their courts and affirmed by Oregon and its representatives including Disability Rights Oregon and the ACLU.

I assume I am no longer required to carry insurance, registration, pass emissions, or carry a drives license per the State of Oregon, US Department of Justice, Portland State University and the above referenced.

Thanks and have a nice day.

Greg Reynolds

4836765

Please advise, would love a day in court to present all evidence. Have never had one to spite all the promises by Senator Wyden. The law only applies to certain people at certain times clearly.

GOSSON Lee D

From:
ent:
To:
Subject:

McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>
Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:10 AM
GOSSON Lee D
FW: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

From: Phillip Zerzan [<mailto:pzerzan@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 9:45 AM
To: McCormick, Bob
Subject: Fwd: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

Phillip Zerzan
Chief

Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-4782
503-725-5593
pzerzan@pdx.edu
www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: P.K. Runkles-Pearson <pk2@pdx.edu>
Date: Thu, Dec 5, 2013 at 8:39 AM
Subject: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question
To: Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu>

From: Lorrie Baker [<mailto:bak4@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:59 AM
To: Michele Toppe
Subject: RE: Fwd: DMV Question

Thanks for forwarding, Michele. PK is talking to Phil about the escalation in tone. Have you heard from him other than this email?

From: Michele Toppe [<mailto:toppem@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:56 AM
To: Lorraine Baker
Subject: Fwd: Fwd: DMV Question

additional contact from G. Reynolds for records

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Fwd: DMV Question

Date: Wed, 4 Dec 2013 05:36:10 -0800

From: Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com>

To: toppem@pdx.edu <toppem@pdx.edu>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, News <news@koin.com>

Dear Ms. Toppe:

I know you cunt smells as bad as your attitude, but since PSU has determined that the laws of this nation and state do not apply to me, this is your legal responsibility, I have changed my contact information to yours to more accurately reflect the responsible parties here.

I pray to God that your children get killed in a car wreck, but have a nice day.
Greg Reynolds

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Education (CRT) <Education@usdoj.gov>

Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 5:27 AM

Subject: RE: DMV Question

To: Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com>

Thank you for contacting the Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Educational Opportunities Section. This message acknowledges the receipt of your email.

GOSSON Lee D

From: McCormick, Bob <Bob.McCormick@portlandoregon.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 11:10 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

From: Phillip Zerzan [<mailto:pzerzan@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 9:45 AM
To: McCormick, Bob
Subject: Fwd: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question

Phillip Zerzan
Chief

Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-4782
503-725-5593
pzerzan@pdx.edu
www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: P.K. Runkles-Pearson <pk2@pdx.edu>
Date: Thu, Dec 5, 2013 at 8:39 AM
Subject: FW: Forwarding new email to Toppe from Reynolds - FW: Fwd: DMV Question
To: Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu>

From: Lorrie Baker [<mailto:bak4@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:59 AM
To: Michele Toppe
Subject: RE: Fwd: DMV Question

Thanks for forwarding, Michele. PK is talking to Phil about the escalation in tone. Have you heard from him other than this email?

From: Michele Toppe [<mailto:toppem@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 04, 2013 8:56 AM
To: Lorraine Baker
Subject: Fwd: Fwd: DMV Question

additional contact from G. Reynolds for records

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Fwd: DMV Question

Date: Wed, 4 Dec 2013 05:36:10 -0800

From: Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com>

To: toppem@pdx.edu <toppem@pdx.edu>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, News <news@koin.com>

Dear Ms. Toppe:

I know you cunt smells as bad as your attitude, but since PSU has determined that the laws of this nation and state do not apply to me, this is your legal responsibility, I have changed my contact information to yours to more accurately reflect the responsible parties here.

I pray to God that your children get killed in a car wreck, but have a nice day.

Greg Reynolds

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Education (CRT) <Education@usdoj.gov>

Date: Wed, Dec 4, 2013 at 5:27 AM

Subject: RE: DMV Question

To: Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com>

Thank you for contacting the Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, Educational Opportunities Section. This message acknowledges the receipt of your email.

GOSSON Lee D

From: REISER Monte G
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 4:28 PM
To: GOSSON Lee D; WALLS Ned; GATES Jason D
Cc: GRAZIANO Joseph; SMITH Eric P (Harry); RITCHIE Brent T; BRIGHTBILL Todd R; LANGE Greg E; LICHTATOWICH Timothy W; SNITKER Lars C; WHITE Bryan; EDWARDS Rod A; ROSS Marshall L; ERIKSEN James
Subject: RE: Greg Reynolds

Lee - My thoughts and allow me to broaden the audience of experts w/sergeants listed:

1 - Working with mental health resources: Have you spoken with a liaison to county mental health and the State assessment group (updating on recent emails. I'm not familiar with this group)? Do you/Co. Mental Health know Reynolds' physician and can that be a resource in your response plan re. out-patient treatment strategies? It seems that an appropriate course would be first to ask the assessment group for an expedited meeting date (prior to 12/17). If not, perhaps talking to a DA re. the possibility of requesting a commitment hearing to ask a judge if Mr. Reynolds' recent written correspondence reaches a level of ordering an involuntary commitment? County mental health might be able to facilitate?

2 - Have Rocky do his best to continue his liaisonship with Reynolds/family. I think it would serve well to let Reynolds to know that we are engaged with him and his situation - that we want to listen. Rocky (and assisted by mental health if possible) can articulate and document his interactions which may serve good purpose with State evaluators or a judge. Rocky might know neighbors who are aware of Reynolds and they may be helpful in observing/sharing information. Safety is a priority so background/flagging the address for two-car response is appropriate given his recent emails and ask Harry to evaluate Reynolds status with intel sources due to the nature of comments and associated VIP's. Rocky should attempt visits with a sergeant if possible (at minimum, another deputy...).

Lee - You indicated you do not have the time to assist? I would prefer you continue as lead given your knowledge of the case and existing point-person with stakeholders but will ask Harry to determine your role from here. Thanks for your work so far.

Monte

From: GOSSON Lee D
Sent: Thursday, December 05, 2013 2:27 PM
To: WALLS Ned; REISER Monte G; GATES Jason D
Cc: GRAZIANO Joseph; SMITH Eric P (Harry)
Subject: Greg Reynolds

Greg Michael Reynolds
MW, DOB: 081773
Address: 35612 SE Macinnes Road.

This guy has a chronic history of emailing "threats" but more like cyberbullying with lewd descriptions, to many elected officials and government employees. He is our responsibility, as he lives in Corbett. He was taken by MCSO on a mental hold 9/12/11 after an email saga of threatening to "shoot up" PSU. MCSO accompanied Department of Homeland

Security, FBI, Secret Service, and a couple other federal acronyms to his house and felt there was enough for the AMIP Hold. He then adopted us as part of the greater conspiracy.

He is a paranoid schizophrenic and not taking his meds. Rocky went with PPB – BHU a couple weeks ago to do a low key knock and talk. He would not come to the door, but spoke to Rocky through the window. His paranoid roommate was also video'ing the entire episode. There is not enough to make him an AMIP candidate, yet. There is no crime, as far as I know, as no person has given him formal notice NOT TO EMAIL.

His recent email talks about laws not applying to him and he can now possess firearms again. A lot of people are construing that as a "threat." Not hardly by statute. A Judicial Protection Marshall told me he saw a photo of Reynolds, a year ago, holding a rifle.

Anyway,

Prior to his recent email about the firearms, we did our due diligence and reached out to his out of town mother and directly to him. He was given Rocky's card and an invite to speak to him directly. No such luck. PPB is "Willy'ing" the issue to us, as he is a Corbett resident. Can't say I blame them. They have extended BHU services to assist, if needed though.

A threat assessment group (only one in the state) wants to evaluate his case on December 17th, in Salem. The question is what to do before then. I have a few thoughts, but not the resources to do it or time to coordinate it. Please review the thoughts below and feel free to dismiss or add to them. Maybe assign to Rocky?

- #1 Full assessment of his background, criminal history, and mental health history.
- #2 Same for his roommate, who may have firearms?
- #3 Interview neighbors to his house and see if they heard any target practice.
- #4 Pole Cam on the house, to see his travel patterns and ride of choice.
- #5 Research his past criminal/mental health history and see if a "pattern of destructive or self-harm" can be articulated for an AMIP Hold.
- #6 Contact someone on his email distribution list to see if they will be a "victim" and give him the formal notice to not email. When he does email back PC arrest for "Stalking."
- #7 Go to the Threat Assessment in Salem and provide an update.
- #8 Deconflict him to see if anyone else is working him. I know, slim chance if it is a federal investigation.

The difficult question here is everyone has the right to be 1234 and everyone has 1st Amendment Rights. I just don't want us to have had the knowledge of the emails, his extreme illness, and we have not done a formal threat assessment or used some investigative tools leading up to a round table assessment.

Thoughts?

Email or Phone

Password

Log In

☐ Keep me logged in

Forgot your password?

**Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds
is on Facebook.**

To connect with Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds, sign up for Facebook today.

Sign Up

Log In

**Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds**

11 likes

Community

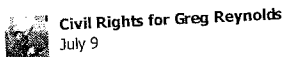
Greg Reynolds is an individual in Oregon who has had his civil rights violated by not only the State of Oregon but several other entities such as Portland State University, Portland Adventist Medical Center and the Social Security Administration.

About

Photos

Likes

Highlights

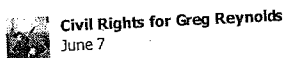


Privacy Policy
Federal Trade Commission

We have received your complaint.

Thank you for filing a complaint with the Federal Trade Commission. Based on the information you have given us, we recommend that you take the following steps, if you have not already.... See More

Like · Comment



Inbox > Message Detail
Entire thread

Subject:
Fw: White House Petition

From:
OJD.INFO@ojd.state.or.us (Add as Preferred Sender)
Date: Thu, Jun 06, 2013 5:14 pm
To: info@itcouldhappen2u.org... See More

Like · Comment

Recent Posts by Others on Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds

See All

**Greg Reynolds**

Exhibit A <http://www.dudeiwanthat.com/entertainment/...>
1 · June 19 at 10:42pm

**Greg Reynolds**

Greg Michael Reynolds 544-90-9915 Hearing Tuesday, July...
June 19 at 9:28am

More Posts



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.
June 7

<http://www.pdx.edu/cpsa/2013TFCS>

Oh look, PSU made me a witness list! :-)) Thank you PSU

PSU

Accordingly, I am convening a Task Force on Campus Safety, and charging the TFCS to provide me with a set of recommendations on how best to address safety concerns, and to improve the University's response to criminal activity on campus. Ask that your work involve the following actions steps:

First, before July 1, 2013, I would like the TFCS to host a series of conversations with all interested constituencies to obtain information regarding how safe various stakeholder groups feel going to school at PSU, or working, or visiting the campus. The purpose of these initial conversations is to elicit from our community how safe people feel on campus, and why, as opposed to how to address real or perceived safety risks. The list of groups the TFCS should talk with include, but is not limited to: students (including the ASRSU), faculty (including the Faculty Senate), staff (including representatives from PSU), members of the community that frequently do business or otherwise interact with the campus, representatives from both the PSU Foundation and Alumni Association, a representative group of parents of students, community safety experts (e.g. the

**Portland State Finance & Administration: Campus Public Safety
Office | 2013 Task Force on Campus...**
www.pdx.edu

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds
June 6



Democracy Now!

Democracy Now! is a weekday, independent global news hour anchored by award-winning journalists Amy Goodman and Juan González. Tune into the live broadcast Monday through Friday 8-9am ET at www.democracynow.org.
TV Show: 469,496 like this

Like · Comment · Share

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds
June 6

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2013/06/06/new-york-times-editorial-board-says-administration-has-lost-all-credibility/>

IMPEACH!

Like · Comment

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds
June 6

"Sarcasm"

Like · Comment

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.
June 6

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2013/06/05/obama-un-ambassador-pick-comments/>

Im not the only one to give the Government the SALUTE they deserve



Obama's UN ambassador pick has history of controversial comments
www.foxnews.com

The former White House adviser and longtime Obama friend who is best known in political circles for calling Hillary Clinton a "monster" is expected to be nominated by the president Wednesday as the next U.S.

Like · Comment · Share

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds
June 5

Mr. Reynolds,

I am sorry that I could not help you gain access to the reports

Like · Comment · Share

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.
June 6

http://www.cnn.com/2013/06/06/politics/nsa-internet-mining/index.html?hpt=hp_t1

Our government is filled with Paranoid Schizophrenics

Reports: U.S. spy agencies mined Internet data
www.cnn.com

U.S. intelligence agencies operated a broad data-mining program that extracted e-mail, photos and other private communications from some of the biggest Internet companies, American and British newspapers reported Thursday.

Like · Comment · Share

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.
June 6

<http://www.impeachobamacampaign.com/articlesofimpeachment/>

AND DONT FORGET TO REVERSE OBAMACARE ON THE WAY OUT...HEIL PORTLAND STATE

Articles of Impeachment
www.impeachobamacampaign.com

Articles of Impeachment for Barack Obama

Like · Comment · Share

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.
June 6

<http://m.guardian.co.uk/world/2013/jun/06/nsa-phone-records-verizon-court-order?CMP=SOCxx212>

Didnt we fight a war over the stuff our government is NOW doing? Do we need another "Revolution"?



Revealed: NSA collecting phone records of millions of Americans daily
m.guardian.co.uk

Exclusive: Top secret court order requiring Verizon to hand over all call data shows scale of domestic surveillance under Obama administration

Like · Comment · Share

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.
June 4

you are seeking. I do not investigate crimes, I simply prosecute misdemeanor crimes. I don't believe I can assist you further at this point so I must respectfully request that you stop emailing me.

Regards,
... See More

Like · Comment

 Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.
June 4

<http://wh.gov/IIIDS>

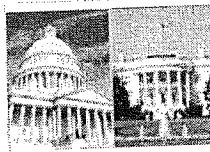


Cut off state and federal funds to the State of Oregon and PSU until they comply the...
wh.gov

Portland State University uses its classification as an educational institution to abuse the rights of citizens, even if they are not students. Without a day in court, even being promised by a US Senator you can be expelled, fined, and untrue information reported to public and on your transcripts. N...

Like · Comment · Share

pPPHHHHheeeewww... EVERY US Senator and EVERY US Governor got invited to sign THE PETITION today...tomorrow the rest of CONGRESS!



Contact Your State Governor |
USA.gov
www.usa.gov

USA.gov: Contact Your State Governor --
Make your voice heard by contacting
your state governor.

Like · Comment · Share



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds

June 4

Thats a lot of sorting, t here is still the MONUMENTAL email issue to figure out and I am way behind on my scanning, but this week will sure be busy....DONT FORGET TO SIGN THE PETITION....

Tks
Grea

Like · Comment



Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds

June 4

State of Oregon (117 photos)
20 years ago, no case no attorney....PSU, PAMC, Multnomah County....same
thing now NO CASE, NO ATTORNEY, but PRICE PAID

and in fact the State of Oregon. Ten 150 years ago I was dragged into court on a delivery and manumission charge of manumission. I was denied my Constitutional right to be a citizen, to speak before the Department of Agriculture, hold meetings in Oregon at the time. My family was forced to leave the state for 150 years ago. I was denied the right to possess the lands necessary for my legally assigned defense. Yet another violation of rights protected by the State. The justice of the case was, and is fully aware of the violations, as well as the Oregon Appellate Court, the Oregon Supreme Court, the Governor, Wyden and Smith, the Oregon Attorney General, and if outside the Government including former Governor Kitzhaber who also, pardons sex-offenders. Is that not justice? I didn't mess with children. Who's the sick bastard in this case?

[illegible]

Oregon law requires that the statements made on the application for legal counsel be reviewed for accuracy. Had this been done, there would be a copy of a statement from the Adult and Family Services Division showing that I was in fact below the federal poverty level and on public assistance, therefore entitled to legal representation. Further, I was working part time for Traxx Company as a gas station attendant, this verification should, by law also be in the judges (State's) file. Proving further that he "knowingly" denied me my civil rights protected by law in order to gain a conviction. I have filed a complaint with Oregon Board of Judicial Fitness on this matter already, and mailed the

Oregon law further allows for relief by the appellate and supreme courts when a colorful claim of violations is proven. The proof is in their own records. Explanations and outlines of the civil rights, procedural violations, and criminal acts to follow:

On 1 January 1964, to spite being in public assistance and entitled to legal representation, I was denied legal representation. All other acts beyond this point are actually irrelevant as they are "Butt of the poisonous tree", the charges should have been questioned, or thrown out at this point for the civil rights abuses. However, I have

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds

June 4

To be sorted yet (6 photos)
More junk, harassment that Ms. SNOWDEN fails to do ANYTHING about!!!!!!!!!!!!

[illegible]

Like · Comment · Share

 Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds shared a link.
June 4

<https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B9MyRjdg5jwoakVBVEV6WI90QWc/edit?usp=sharing>

Like · Comment · Share

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds
June 4**ALLEGED that didnt happen, BUT EXPELLED FOR! (28 photos)**

These are the police reports I require, or did this not happen...if not, why am I EXPELLED?????

CARDON OUTREACH™
disability advocates

11/03/2012

GREG REYNOLDS
PO BOX 333
CORINTH, OR 97019**Regarding: New Documents**

Dear GREG REYNOLDS,

Thank you for choosing Cardon Outreach to represent you throughout the Social Security Disability application process. It is our privilege to be your representative.

Enclosed you will find two documents that require your signature. The first is a fee agreement; the second is an Appointment of Representative form.

You may notice that these documents are similar to two you signed previously. Our Disability team now includes attorney Charles W. Kable, who will be the primary representative on your claim. As you've seen, Mr. Kable's name is on the Appointment of Representative form and on your fee agreement. In order to be the primary representative, we need you to acknowledge his representation by signing the forms.

Please sign where indicated and return the documents to us in the enclosed envelope. Please sign and return the documents as soon as possible. In the meantime, we will continue to work diligently to expedite your claim.

Please call us at (800) 634-0162 if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Cardon Outreach Disability Advocates
(800) 417-5845Social Security
RECEIVED
JUN 13 2012

CARDON

Like · Comment · Share

My PSU transcripts before my year of Masters work. My last term was 4.0.

TRANSCRIPT2010 - Google Drive
docs.google.com

Like · Comment · Share

Civil Rights for Greg Reynolds
June 4**Adventist Complaints FILED WITH THE STATE (18 photos)**

Today's Date: 9/24/12

Date of Birth: 9/24/12

Adventist Health/Adventist Medical Center
Customer Service Record of ContactPatient's Name: Greg Reynolds
Account Number: 100420073
Phone Number: 971-445-1573

Admission No.: 1512 (former)

Visiting Name: Greg Reynolds
Address: 100420073
Phone Number: 971-445-1573
Relationship: Self & Witness

SUMMARY: After being released by Court order, request to Adventist doctors to continue. Request made until I can get an appointment and receive coverage denied.

COMMENTS: You should seek legal advice. As it will be over this matter. As well as the advice of your own and what makes sense. De represents as well as what is paid for your family. It came to 1003-257-255. And used for the 1000 unit. 100420073. This was made from only. Kable's name. The 100420073 and he was paid. In the name of Mr. Kable. At that time. When I made the request. See past comments filed for history of unethical, unprofessional, and possible illegal actions.

Like · Comment · Share

Facebook © 2013 · English (US)

GOSSON Lee D

From: Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us
Sent: Monday, December 09, 2013 9:05 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Fwd: GR

I'm sure you got this one already...

Deputy Marshal Bryan Flannery
Judicial Protection / Threat Assessment
Security and Emergency Preparedness Office
Oregon Judicial Department
503-986-5882 (office)
503-791-8811 (cell)

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Rebecca J Osborne" <Rebecca.J.Osborne@ojd.state.or.us>
Date: December 9, 2013 at 8:32:40 AM PST
To: "Bryan C Flannery" <Bryan.C.Flannery@ojd.state.or.us>
Cc: "Frank MCAULEY" <Frank.MCAULEY@ojd.state.or.us>

Bryan: Forwarding another communication from Mr. Reynolds and asking that you provide it to the proper authorities.

Rebecca J. (Becky) Osborne
Appellate Court Services Director
(503) 986 5589
Rebecca.J.Osborne@ojd.state.or.us

----- Forwarded by Rebecca J Osborne/SCA/OJD on 12/09/2013 08:31 AM -----

From: Appeals Clerk/SCA/OJD
To: Rebecca J Osborne/SCA/OJD@ojd,
Date: 12/09/2013 08:30 AM
Subject:
Sent by: Anne L BRUNER

----- Forwarded by Anne L BRUNER/SCA/OJD on 12/09/2013 08:30 AM -----

From: Greg Reynolds <greynolds73@gmail.com>
To: "nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us" <nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>, "info@aclu-or.org" <info@aclu-or.org>, "info@aclu-or.org" <info@aclu-or.org>, "info@aclu-or.org" <info@aclu-or.org>
Cc: "AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us" <AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>, "Bader Chrystal M" <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, Becky Bowers Assignment Desk <thedesk@katu.com>, "newswatch@bbc.co.uk" <newswatch@bbc.co.uk>, "bursar@pdx.edu" <bowers@tampabay.com>, "bursar@pdx.edu", Sarah Brown <Sarah.Brown@hhs.gov>, "national@washpost.com" <national@washpost.com>, "nytnews@nytimes.com" <nytnews@nytimes.com>, "charles_triplett@ous.edu" <charles_triplett@ous.edu>, "cpso@pdx.edu" <cpso@pdx.edu>, "dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us" <dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us>, Domanic

Thomas <dthoma@pdx.edu>, "da@mcda.us" <da@mcda.us>, "DANIELS Robert C * Craig"
<Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us>, Doug Fontaine <webstaff@katu.com>, "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov"
<emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, "education@usdoj.gov" <education@usdoj.gov>, Edlund Peter M
<peter.m.edlund@state.or.us>, "portland@ic.fbi.gov" <portland@ic.fbi.gov>, "facetime@washpost.com"
<facetime@washpost.com>, "fox12news@kptv.com" <fox12news@kptv.com>, george@disabilityrightsoregon.org
Greg Kafoury <kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com>, "info@cascadiabhc.org" <info@cascadiabhc.org>,
"kdyer@usnews.com" <kdyer@usnews.com>, legalissues@uvm.edu, News <news@koin.com>

Date: 12/09/2013 08:28 AM

Subject:

Dear Nancy Cozine: Oregon Public Defenders Office:

I would like to thank you for the wonderful witness you are going to make about the criminal activities of Portland State University. Since you have determined that the laws of Oregon and the Constitution of the United States do not apply to Greg Reynolds and you are attempting to knowingly cover up criminal activity, I have to ask, is it because you are licking the smelly cunts of Jackie Balzer and Michelle Toppe?

You clearly have no interest in the law, but I do thank you, and I do wish and pray that in the name of Oregon that your children are raped and murdered for Christmas so that there truly can be Justice for All in Oregon. Its the Portland State University way.

Greg Reynolds

COPY

GOSSON Lee D

From: SMITH Eric P (Harry)
ent: Monday, December 16, 2013 9:54 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: RE: Fwd: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

Glad this is being presented to the threat assessment group this week.

From: GOSSON Lee D
Sent: Monday, December 16, 2013 9:30 AM
To: SMITH Eric P (Harry); REISER Monte G; GATES Jason D; GRAZIANO Joseph
Subject: Fw: Fwd: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

And he continues.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

From: Phillip Zerzan [<mailto:pzerzan@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Monday, December 16, 2013 08:37 AM
To: McCormick, Bob <bob.mccormick@portlandoregon.gov>; GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Fwd: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

This was sent 3 hrs ago by Reynolds.

Phillip Zerzan
Chief

Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-4782
503-725-5593
pzerzan@pdx.edu
www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Charrie Kafouros <kafouros@pdx.edu>
Date: Mon, Dec 16, 2013 at 8:33 AM
Subject: Fwd: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463
To: Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu>

Charrie Kafouros
Clery Coordinator

Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-4012
503-725-5593
kafouros@pdx.edu
www.cpso.pdx.edu

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Greg Reynolds** <greynolds73@gmail.com>
Date: Mon, Dec 16, 2013 at 5:07 AM
Subject: Re: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463
To: cpso-owner@lists.pdx.edu, News <news@koin.com>

You would have to call Smelly Cunt Whore Jackie Balzer for authorization.
As for you CPSO, the use of deadly force has been authorized to stop your illegal and criminal activities. I look forward to another year of war with PSU.
Greg

On Fri, Nov 22, 2013 at 10:39 AM, <cpso-owner@lists.pdx.edu> wrote:
You are not allowed to post to this mailing list, and your message has been automatically rejected. If you think that your messages are being rejected in error, contact the mailing list owner at cpso-owner@lists.pdx.edu.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Greg Reynolds <greynolds@portlandstate.org>
To: "cpso@pdx.edu" <cpso@pdx.edu>, "AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us" <AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>, "askdoj@usdoj.gov" <askdoj@usdoj.gov>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, Becky Bowers <bbowers@tampabay.com>, "Boxer, Senator (Boxer)" <senator@boxer.senate.gov>, "newswatch@bbc.co.uk" <newswatch@bbc.co.uk>, Sarah Brown <Sarah.Brown@hhs.gov>, "nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us" <nancy.cozine@opds.state.or.us>, "dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us" <dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us>, Domanic Thomas <dthoma@pdx.edu>, "da@mcda.us" <da@mcda.us>, "education@usdoj.gov" <education@usdoj.gov>, "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov" <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, "charles_triplett@ous.edu" <charles_triplett@ous.edu>, Edlund Peter M <peter.m.edlund@state.or.us>, Doug Fontaine <webstaff@katu.com>, "portland@ic.fbi.gov" <portland@ic.fbi.gov>, "george@disabilityrightsoregon.org", "info@aclu-or.org" <info@aclu-or.org>, Jackee McDonald <admissions@pdx.edu>, Greg Kafoury <kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com>, "national@washpost.com" <national@washpost.com>, ACLU of Oregon <Volunteer@aclu-or.org>, "facetime@washpost.com" <facetime@washpost.com>

Cc:

Date: Fri, 22 Nov 2013 10:39:09 -0800
Subject: Blumenauer Congressional Case 00504061-74463

Just wanted to make sure my auto responders got people to the correct parties. I will add each member and contact information the PSU Board of Trustess next week.
Have a great weekend.

This email is not monitored. You must contact Portland State University at 503-725-4407 as they have anointed supreme rulers of justice in Oregon by Governor Kitzhaber, Senator Ron Wyden, Senator Jeff Merkley, Earl Blumenauer (congressional case 00504061-74463), Disability Rights Oregon, Kristen Snowden Multnomah County District Attorney's office, Chrystal M. Bader Oregon Department of Justice and the United States Department of Justice Civil Rights Office Region X, Nancy Cozine Oregon Public Defenders Office. Feel free to contact any of the above for official comment and the status of your account and/or actual legal rights as they can/and often made up as State of Oregon entities choose without regard to the law. I have been deemed by each of these as only "Portland States Little Nigger Boy" and they are in supreme power over God and Law. KOIN Local 6 can confirm that the Constitution of the United States, all state and federal laws and protections have been suspended with regard to the Portland State Little Nigger Boy. All collections and all matters will be handled by PSU per the Multnomah County District Attorney and the Oregon Attorney Generals office.

Please have a nice day.

PSU Nigger Boy
aka Greg M. Reynolds

GOSSON Lee D

From: Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, December 31, 2013 6:55 AM
o: GOSSON Lee D; McCormick, Bob; Craig Whitten
Subject: Fwd:

Latest from Greg Reynolds.

Phillip Zerzan
Chief

Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-4782
503-725-5593
pzerzan@pdx.edu
www.pdx.edu/cpso

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Nicholas Weltch** <nweltch@pdx.edu>
Date: Tue, Dec 31, 2013 at 6:23 AM
Subject: Fwd:
To: Craig Whitten <whittec@pdx.edu>, Phillip Zerzan <pzerzan@pdx.edu>, Joe Schilling <jschill2@pdx.edu>, Michael Anderson <manderso@pdx.edu>, Robert McCleary <mcclear@pdx.edu>

FYI.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Greg Reynolds** <greynolds73@gmail.com>
Date: Tue, Dec 31, 2013 at 6:06 AM
Subject:
To: jeannie snow <jeannie.snow@cascadiabhc.org>, Greg Kafoury <kafoury@kafourymcdougal.com>, "AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us" <AppealsClerk@ojd.state.or.us>, "info@aclu-or.org" <info@aclu-or.org>, "ask.osp@state.or.us" <ask.osp@state.or.us>, Bader Chrystal M <Chrystal.m.bader@doj.state.or.us>, Becky Bowers <bbowers@tampabay.com>, "newswatch@bbc.co.uk" <newswatch@bbc.co.uk>, "Boxer, Senator (Boxer)" <senator@boxer.senate.gov>
Cc: Doug Fontaine <webstaff@katu.com>, Jackee McDonald <admissions@pdx.edu>, "emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov" <emily.hebbron@mail.house.gov>, "education@usdoj.gov" <education@usdoj.gov>, "cpso@pdx.edu" <cpso@pdx.edu>, Consumer Hotline <consumer.hotline@doj.state.or.us>, george@disabilityrightsoregon.org, "portland@ic.fbi.gov" <portland@ic.fbi.gov>, Domanic Thomas <dthoma@pdx.edu>, Assignment Desk <thedesk@katu.com>, DANIELS Robert C * Craig <Robert.C.DANIELS@odot.state.or.us>, "kdyer@usnews.com" <kdyer@usnews.com>, "charles_triplett@ous.edu" <charles_triplett@ous.edu>, Sarah Brown <Sarah.Brown@hhs.gov>, "da@mcda.us" <da@mcda.us>, "foxnewstips@foxnews.com" <foxnewstips@foxnews.com>, Edlund Peter M <peter.m.edlund@state.or.us>, Jason Hedrick

<jhedrick@azumano.com>, "dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us" <dhs.directoroffice@state.or.us>, Cyndy Hayward <cyndy@adelaidesbooks.com>, "newsmanager@foxnews.com" <newsmanager@foxnews.com>

Dear Kristen Snowden and Chrystal Bader:

I need copies of my police reports! TODAY. I know your cunts smell as bad as your attitudes, but try to remember I am tax payer and voter, therefore you boss, so try to do you job and not let your shitty attitude ruin the moment. Here is my question:

Dear Senator Wyden (and others)

I have been trying to get legal aid for over a year now. Senator Ron Wydens office contiues to promise me my day in court over Portland State Universities criminal activities. Since clearly I have been tried, convicted and civil rights violated and nobody cares or plans to do any thing, I have to ask, "Do I have to walk into a school and open fire to obtain my legally permissable copies of any and all of the police actions that led to my current coviction(s)?" PSU continues to maintain an illegal website making impossible for me to gain employment and support myself, again without due process of law. I have been fined and that is on my credit report, without due process of law, I have had my home searched and seized without due process of law, and I just wonder why does the law not apply to me? Why is it Glock is my only friend and nobody violates my rights when he at my side. Of course the last time the police were here harrassing me the admitted, "What PSU did was illegal." and they left, of course no police report copies for me regarding that incident either, but I have pictures! I just want my day in court even if you require me to walk into a school and open fire just to get people to discuss this incident with me. I have had enough of my rights being violated, I sucked Dennis Michael Pughs dick and swallowed 20 years ago to make the State of Oregon happy and now when we go to court everyone is going to know you knew this whole time. I cant even see a mental health counselor. The last time after being ordered by PSU to see one and suspended so I could, I got expelled for the treatment I did receive, that was confidential and PSU was not even on the release of information. I was expelled when I wasnt even a student. Sir I see that action as a threat, and I intend to retaliate with equal and greater power. This is war. I am looking forward to another of war with Portland State University. So whats is gonna be Mr. Senator, either way an arrest or not, this case will make it the press, lets go!!!! I've been waiting for you promise of day in court for over a year, but I have gotten are the "secret courts" that need to be exposed. This has gone on long enough and for 710 a month in SSI, I obviously cant afford legal, so if you cant do something about this, I will have no choice but to handle PSU myself.

--
--

Nicholas Weltch, DPSST #30948

Communications & Records Supervisor

Responsible for Dispatch, Records, Criminal Informatics, Information Security

Portland State University

Campus Public Safety Office

office: 503.725.2292

dispatch: 503.725.4407

fax: 503.725.5593

<http://www.pdx.edu/cpso>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in

error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

GOSSON Lee D

From: Matthew Horton <mhh@pdx.edu>
ant: Monday, December 16, 2013 11:32 AM
to: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Re: Reynolds.

Lee-

I spoke with SA Yaqub Prowell. According to SA Colt Chester, SA Prowell wrote a report regarding the 2012 visit they had w/ Reynolds in '12.

SA Prowell will be sending his report, which include his conversation with Reynolds. However, there will be an administrative delay in sending the report, pending somebody's approval.

SA Prowell did relay that Reynolds made threats via the Soc Sec website, which resulted in an FBI, Secret Service, MCSO and WCSO response.

According to SA Prowell, Reynolds admitted to making the threats, surrendered his computer for examination, and consented to a search of the premises. No weapons were found, and since the threats were non-specific, no prosecution.

I get the feeling you already know this. Sorry I was not more helpful. Maybe when WCSO Tony Bass responds we will hear something new.

-Matt

On Mon, Dec 16, 2013 at 9:48 AM, GOSSON Lee D <lee.gosson@mcsso.us> wrote:
Yes, and they had some contact this year too. Not real sure what that was all about.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

From: Matthew Horton [mailto:mhh@pdx.edu]
Sent: Monday, December 16, 2013 09:47 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Re: Reynolds.

Copy. Thanks, Lee. And this would be for the 2012 incident in Corbett?

On Mon, Dec 16, 2013 at 9:29 AM, GOSSON Lee D <lee.gosson@mcso.us> wrote:
MCSO did the hold and I have that report. I am just hoping we can get their report, if any, on their conversations with him.

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

From: Matthew Horton [<mailto:mhh@pdx.edu>]
Sent: Monday, December 16, 2013 08:58 AM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: Reynolds.

Good morning, Lee-

I am just about to call Colt Chester @ the FBI and Tony Bass @ WCSO about the mental hold placed on Reynolds, and why he was only held for 2 days of observation. But I wanted to be sure I got the details correct:

This happened in 2012.

The reason for the FBI involvement was because of threats towards the Soc. Sec. Amin.

Did this happen in Josephine County, or out in Corbett?

Thanks, Lee.

Good seeing you last Friday-

Matt

--
Matthew Horton
Detective
Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-2425
503-725-5593
mhh@pdx.edu
www.pdx.edu/cpso

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use

of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

Matthew Horton
Detective
Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-2425

503-725-5593

mhh@pdx.edu

www.pdx.edu/cpso

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

--
Matthew Horton
Detective
Campus Public Safety Office
Portland State University

503-725-2425

503-725-5593

mhh@pdx.edu

www.pdx.edu/cpso

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email, including any attachments, contains information from the sender that may be confidential or privileged. The information is intended to be for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately by "reply to sender only" message and destroy all electronic and hard copies of the communication, including attachments.

GOSSON Lee D

From: GOSSON Lee D
Sent: Tuesday, December 17, 2013 4:45 PM
To: SMITH Eric P (Harry)
Subject: Reynolds

Lieutenant,

I will forward this to you as a first step in the chain. You can add your thoughts to it and distribute upward.

Thanks for letting me go and get this experience!

A few suggestions from the Threat Assessment Group today:

We can follow some or none.

Continue to monitor his email rants.

Send an email to all his past recipients that they should forward any emails to **ONE contact person at MCSO**. Explain to all the stakeholders that MCSO is monitoring and will address appropriately (mental health evaluation or possible crime). Reassurance to that audience that if a direct threat is perceived, they will be notified.

Monitor for any direct threats or changes in tone.

Pole cam to identify travel patterns, associates, or any "planning" that may be taking place. This could help identify a good time to contact him for a future evaluation, or if he stays enclosed in the house all day.

Monitor and evaluate if he changes behavior and "goes dark" and is not in contact anymore. Could be sign of "planning."

Friend him on Facebook, with a fake profile. Try to monitor his tone there too. (PPB has friended him).

As he threatens to sue PSU and DMV, check OJIN to see if he has followed through on any law suits.

As PSU has sent him to collections, and collection efforts are aggravating him, stop calling. (PSU Chief Zerzan is checking this out)

Background of Greg and his roommate, as it seems there is some Sovereign Citizen language in his writings. (I just read in Rocky's flag that the roommate has a HAM Radio ID as "People's Republic of Portland." I checked some on-line threads and there is talk about gun manuals from a friend in Montana. They also talk about spotty reception of the radio in front of the Multnomah County Courthouse. ?? I have sent that information to JTTF and to see if the roommate is on their radar.

Identify person for Reynolds to vent to, possibly Corbett Deputy, if he would "trust" police.

Do not do chippy charge on him (Stalking or harassment) without buy in from DDA. If he is done on a chippy charge, and is recog'd or bailed immediately, it would most likely empower him and not change his behavior.

Identify the time emails are sent or days of the week to identify his cycle. This is purely for mental health evaluation and what could be a precipitating event (drunk, news stories...)

Have DOJ Intel Analyst run Reynolds and his roommate to see if they are anyone's radar now. (I would hold off on this until JTTF does their thing)

As the US Capitol Police ran Reynolds in November this year, reach out to them and give them a contact person. (I have sent them an initial email) The contact person, so far, is Bill Zimmerman 202-369-9031 or William.zimmerman@uscp.gov

My thoughts are this...

Although he is likely a "howler" he has some resources and mental capacity to follow through with his threats. He is an angry person, but has not acted out on his anger in the past. Meaning he has not threatened someone and then followed through with it. This is based on his criminal record only.

He has contacted numerous local and federal offices, and some elected officials. MCSO could be in an eventual spotlight for "what did you guys do about it." I believe some additional efforts are warranted, but not all the above recommendations.

- I would assign someone to monitor his emails and catalog them by date. Highlight any threats or borderline threats.
- Identify his mail recipients and send an email the MCSO is monitoring the situation and to please forward any emails received to **@mcsos.us reassure them if any direct threats are received they will be handled accordingly.
- Contact PPB/BHU on a schedule to check out his Facebook page and see if there are any changes.
- Given the information on the roommate/partner and his sovereign type language...a pole cam cannot hurt. It is impossible to sit on the house, physically, and a pole cam would not be getting paid to sit on his house. (I would wait until JTTF identifies their interest).
- Correspond with FBI/JTTF on potential investigation. They are checking the roommate's name and will get back to me.
- Maintain contact with US Capitol Police, as they get a bit jumpy when people start emailing Congress with his type of language.
- Maintain contact with PSU Police / Chief Zerzan. They are on alert, with all the school shootings lately.
- If JTTF is not interested in checking them out, have DOJ analyst run a report on him. The analyst is Merideth Hingston Fusion Center. 503-932-3032 (cell) or 503-934-2056 9 (desk).
- DOCUMENT! Any efforts on him, with consolidating his emails, correspondence with victims/email recipients... This will show due diligence in our efforts to assess him and address him. Not wait to write one big report, but in small reports, showing pre-dated/historic efforts. The thinking on this is if we are ever in the spotlight, we pull reports already filed, and not AFTER an incident. I will write a report under MCSO 13-406 and identify our involvement (to date) and our efforts to staff him at the Threat Assessment Group in Salem.

document

GOSSON Lee D

From: SMITH Eric P (Harry)
ent: Thursday, December 19, 2013 2:44 PM
To: GOSSON Lee D
Subject: FW: Reynolds

FYI, it looks like you were left off the communications about this.

From: LICHATOWICH Timothy W
Sent: Thursday, December 19, 2013 1:12 PM
To: WALLS Ned; REISER Monte G; SMITH Eric P (Harry); RITCHIE Brent T; LANGE Greg E; BRIGHTBILL Todd R; WHITE Bryan; SNITKER Lars C; GATES Jason D; CORTADA Rafael
Subject: RE: Reynolds

I copy your instructions Capt., Brent and I will arrange a meeting with the relevant personnel. I will also produce an ops plan with aerial photos so we are prepared in case it becomes a tactical situation.

Tim

Sergeant Tim Lichatowich
Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
(503) 793-3959

From: WALLS Ned
Sent: Thursday, December 19, 2013 10:11 AM
To: REISER Monte G; SMITH Eric P (Harry); LICHATOWICH Timothy W; RITCHIE Brent T; LANGE Greg E; BRIGHTBILL Todd R; WHITE Bryan; SNITKER Lars C; GATES Jason D; CORTADA Rafael
Subject: RE: Reynolds

The Detective assigned shall be Rian Hakala

From: REISER Monte G
Sent: Thursday, December 19, 2013 8:54 AM
To: SMITH Eric P (Harry); LICHATOWICH Timothy W; RITCHIE Brent T; LANGE Greg E; BRIGHTBILL Todd R; WHITE Bryan; SNITKER Lars C; GATES Jason D; WALLS Ned; CORTADA Rafael
Subject: FW: Reynolds

Lt. Smith/Sgt. Gosson – Thank you for the follow-up on the Mr. Reynold's situation. At this point, I'll ask Sgt. Ritchie and Sgt. Lichatowich to coordinate a meeting with Sgt. Gosson, Dep. Graziano (primary), Dep. Cortada (secondary) and ask Lt. Walls to assign a detective liaison to them. The meeting should include a discussion of listed points/available detective resources, future assessment strategy, etc. Lee - Do you have an assigned DDA?

Monte

From: GOSSON Lee D
Sent: Tuesday, December 17, 2013 4:45 PM
To: SMITH Eric P (Harry)
Subject: Reynolds

Lieutenant,

I will forward this to you as a first step in the chain. You can add your thoughts to it and distribute upward.

Thanks for letting me go and get this experience!

A few suggestions from the Threat Assessment Group today:

We can follow some or none.

Continue to monitor his email rants.

Send an email to all his past recipients that they should forward any emails to **ONE contact person at MCSO**. Explain to all the stakeholders that MCSO is monitoring and will address appropriately (mental health evaluation or possible crime). Reassurance to that audience that if a direct threat is perceived, they will be notified.

Monitor for any direct threats or changes in tone.

Pole cam to identify travel patterns, associates, or any "planning" that may be taking place. This could help identify a good time to contact him for a future evaluation, or if he stays enclosed in the house all day.

Monitor and evaluate if he changes behavior and "goes dark" and is not in contact anymore. Could be sign of "planning."

Friend him on Facebook, with a fake profile. Try to monitor his tone there too. (PPB has friended him).

As he threatens to sue PSU and DMV, check OJIN to see if he has followed through on any law suits.

As PSU has sent him to collections, and collection efforts are aggravating him, stop calling. (PSU Chief Zerzan is checking this out)

Background of Greg and his roommate, as it seems there is some Sovereign Citizen language in his writings. (I just read in Rocky's flag that the roommate has a HAM Radio ID as "People's Republic of Portland." I checked some on-line threads and there is talk about gun manuals from a friend in Montana. They also talk about spotty reception of the radio in front of the Multnomah County Courthouse. ?? I have sent that information to JTTF and to see if the roommate is on their radar.

Identify person for Reynolds to vent to, possibly Corbett Deputy, if he would "trust" police.

Do not do chippy charge on him (Stalking or harassment) without buy in from DDA. If he is done on a chippy charge, and is recog'd or bailed immediately, it would most likely empower him and not change his behavior.

Identify the time emails are sent or days of the week to identify his cycle. This is purely for mental health evaluation and what could be a precipitating event (drunk, news stories...)

Have DOJ Intel Analyst run Reynolds and his roommate to see if they are anyone's radar now. (I would hold off on this until JTTF does their thing)

As the US Capitol Police ran Reynolds in November this year, reach out to them and give them a contact person. (I have sent them an initial email) The contact person, so far, is Bill Zimmerman 202-369-9031 or William.zimmerman@uscp.gov

My thoughts are this...

Although he is likely a "howler" he has some resources and mental capacity to follow through with his threats. He is an angry person, but has not acted out on his anger in the past. Meaning he has not threatened someone and then followed through with it. This is based on his criminal record only.

He has contacted numerous local and federal offices, and some elected officials. MCSO could be in an eventual spotlight for "what did you guys do about it." I believe some additional efforts are warranted, but not all the above recommendations.

- I would assign someone to monitor his emails and catalog them by date. Highlight any threats or borderline threats.
- Identify his mail recipients and send an email the MCSO is monitoring the situation and to please forward any emails received to **@mcso.us reassure them if any direct threats are received they will be handled accordingly.
- Contact PPB/BHU on a schedule to check out his Facebook page and see if there are any changes.
- Given the information on the roommate/partner and his sovereign type language...a pole cam cannot hurt. It is impossible to sit on the house, physically, and a pole cam would not be getting paid to sit on his house. (I would wait until JTTF identifies their interest).
- Correspond with FBI/JTTF on potential investigation. They are checking the roommate's name and will get back to me.
- Maintain contact with US Capitol Police, as they get a bit jumpy when people start emailing Congress with his type of language.
- Maintain contact with PSU Police / Chief Zerzan. They are on alert, with all the school shootings lately.
- If JTTF is not interested in checking them out, have DOJ analyst run a report on him. The analyst is Merideth Hingston Fusion Center. 503-932-3032 (cell) or 503-934-2056 9 (desk).
- DOCUMENT! Any efforts on him, with consolidating his emails, correspondence with victims/email recipients... This will show due diligence in our efforts to assess him and address him. Not wait to write one big report, but in small reports, showing pre-dated/historic efforts. The thinking on this is if we are ever in the spotlight, we pull reports already filed, and not AFTER an incident. I will write a report under MCSO 13-406 and identify our involvement (to date) and our efforts to staff him at the Threat Assessment Group in Salem.

document

Greg Reynolds
MW, DOB: 081773

Current situation:

40-year-old Paranoid Schizophrenic (?) with fixation on PSU and government officials/offices that do not seem to be giving him what he wants. Email "threats" but more like cyber-bullying with most of them. Many are death wishes and are sexually explicit.

First came to our attention with a threat to PSU in June 2012, while emailing to Nancy Cozine (Public Defender's Office) "Thanks for your attempt to help. I fear that the only way to see justice in this case is to walk into a school and open fire." Was visited by PSU-Police and MCSO subsequent to the threat. September 11, 2012 reaffirmed thoughts by filling out application for SSA. September 12, 2012 interviewed by MCSO, FBI, Secret Service, Department of Homeland Security. AMIP Hold and released a few weeks later.

Several emails 2012-current to PSU, DHS, Congressman Blumenauer, Multnomah DA's Office, news stations... Sexually explicit and "wishes" for kids to die or be raped. Comments to Medicaid assistance that "It's people like you and yours that make me realize you are the reason things like Sandy Hook Elementary are gifts from God."

October 2013 has issue with SNAP benefits, made statement that he would use any means necessary to protect his benefits, and specifically identified "deadly force." Recently made a statement that laws don't apply to him and he can now possess firearms.

October 2013 was trespassed from DHS Offices.

December 5, 2013 regards PSU as "terrorists" and he must maintain firearms to repel against any further aggressions and legal violations from PSU, so help you God."

States "This is war" in several emails.

Although the emails are disturbing, there is no direct threat. Threats are around his perceived self-defense, but no preemptive strike.

Trespassed from PAH for his emails 10/13

Threatened Cardon Outreach that was assisting him with Medicaid application. They terminated him 1/13.

Past photo with Reynolds holding rifle. Some current pictures of a vehicle with a weapon on Facebook.

- PAB Weiss

Criminal History:

REYNOLDS00000236

- 2007 DUI Conviction (Multnomah County)
- 1998 DUI related Hit and Run Conviction (Jackson County)
- 1993 Convicted Felony for DCS (Lane or Jackson County) Has allegation of sitting DDA in Lane county sodomizing him. *THC*

Mental Health History:

→ *LIZBETH*

Suicide Attempt 2004 by pills, voluntary transport to hospital

Suicidal 11/21/11 in Medford and taken on hold.

AMIP Hold 9/12 by MCSO for PSU threats to others.

No ongoing treatment. Seems to request it, but sabotage it. Demands help and complains he is not getting it. Eligible with medical coverage, but tends to threaten workers

Outreach done 11/20/13. Paranoid. Would not meet, but spoke through the window. Paranoid roommate too that recorded the "intimidating" situation.

PARANOID

Stressors:

Mental health, PER HIM, inability to access treatment → *CAN W/MEN IN ID*

Financial/No Job/Obtaining his level of financial benefits.

Legal/Civil with PSU and "violation of his rights."

ALCOHOL?

Support System:

Mother (Not returning calls)

Roommate/intimate partner? (Suspicious and enabling)

Targets/victims:

DA, MCSO, PPB, FBI, PSU, Earl Blumenhaur, DMV, APS/DHS, SS Admin., Department of Justice, ODOT, ACLU, general media...

Legal/Mental Health Challenges:

Everyone has 1st Amendment Rights and right to be 1234. Cannot articulate an immediate threat to himself or anyone.

Ideas:

- Identify email recipient/victim and have an "auto-reply" email that his emails are (parallel ORS "your repeated and unwanted emails are alarming the recipient and causing reasonable apprehension for their personal safety. Any further communication, regardless of delivery method, will be reported to police and referred to the District Attorney's Office for Stalking (ORS 163.732.

This can be received for prosecution in Multnomah County or where the person received the email. **Problem is reasonable threat? And warning needs to be given.** Should PSU be the victim?

- Pole cam to document travel patterns? Monitor emails and social media.
- Reconcile history and find photo of him with weapon. Articulate increasing danger for AMIP hold? Interview mother, roommate, PAH physician...
- ★ • Contact internet provider and have internet access terminated for violation of their use policy.
 Ø TERMINATE HIS OUTLET
- Attempt contact through mother and/or roommate. This was not successful before.
- • Continue to monitor Facebook...(BHU has friended him) ←
- Notify recipients of the emails that we are addressing him, and an action plan/contact if his emails escalate. Also make sure they have *PLAN + MISO CONTACT*
- Deconflict with other agencies. Off-Line Search. *Ø OSP*
- Isolate his partner away from the house. Recruit to help tame his behavior.

12/17 T.A. GROUP

- Mail lover
- ALPA
- warrant guns (mail lover vs P? Intent?)
- Contact guy on medical forms? COOY KUSCHEL
- Interview Community

PPDS COMPLETE NAME RECORD

DATE PRINTED: 12/06/13

PPDS NUMBER: 1603700

NAME: REYNOLDS, GREGORY MICHAEL
SEX: M RACE: W DOB: 08-17-1973 FBI: 98525JB4
HGT: 5 09 EYES: BRO SKIN: SID: OR 10931256
WGT: 165 HAIR: XXX BIRTH PLACE: HPP:
MCL NBR: 1036620

OPER LICENSE NER ST
4836765 OR

PHONE NBR: HOME: (971)645 7573 UNKN: (503)577 4131

LAST KNOWN ADDRESS-MOST CURRENT FIRST ASSOC DATE
PO BOX 333, CORBETT OR 97019 07-20-13
35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT 04-06-04
3030 SW 4TH AVE APT 7 PORTLAND 09-19-00
12340 SW CENTER ST BEAVERTON 09-21-98

MISCELLANEOUS NUMBERS

ID 1036620

ASSOCIATED VEHICLES

LICENSE NUMBER	CL03901	VEHICLE NUMBER	1FTZR45E02PB62410
STATE	OR	YEAR	2002
EXPIRE YR	2006	MAKE/MODEL	FORD RNG
TYPE	CONSERVATION/WILDLIF	STYLE	PICKUP
SUSPECT	NO	COLOR	WHI
LICENSE NUMBER	TRX690	VEHICLE NUMBER	JT4RNG63A7J8002394
STATE	OR	YEAR	1988
EXPIRE YR	2002	MAKE/MODEL	TOYT TK
TYPE	PASSENGER	STYLE	PICKUP
SUSPECT	NO	COLOR	BLK
LICENSE NUMBER	CA21276	VEHICLE NUMBER	1FTZR45E85PA21069
STATE	OR	YEAR	2005
EXPIRE YR	2013	MAKE/MODEL	FORD RNG
TYPE	CONSERVATION/WILDLIF	STYLE	PICKUP
SUSPECT	NO	COLOR	GLD

PPDS NAMES ASSOCIATED TO CRN

NO ASSOCIATED CRNS FOUND

ASSOCIATED CASES

CASE NBR	1385052	AGENCY	PORTLAND POLICE	REPORTED DATE	10-09-13	INVOLVEMENT	SUSPECT 1
LOC OF OCCURRENCE	10300 SE MAIN ST PORTLAND						
OFFENSES	1: THREATS/INTIMIDATION						
CASE NBR	1356630	AGENCY	PORTLAND POLICE	REPORTED DATE	07-10-13	INVOLVEMENT	SUBJECT OF REPT

PPDS COMPLETE NAME RECORD

DATE PRINTED: 12/06/13

PPDS NUMBER: 1603700

LOC OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE MARKET ST PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: THREATS/INTIMIDATION	REPORTED DATE 01-03-13	INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
CASE NBR 13705 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE LOC OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE MARKET ST PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: ASST RENDERED-PUBLIC	REPORTED DATE 09-24-12	INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
CASE NBR 12406358 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF LOC OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE MARKET ST PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: MENTAL CARED FOR	REPORTED DATE 09-12-12	INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
CASE NBR 12406029 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT OFFENSES 1: SICK CARED FOR	REPORTED DATE 07-20-12	INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
CASE NBR 12430603 AGENCY PORTLAND STATE LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT OFFENSES 1: THREATS/INTIMIDATION	REPORTED DATE 02-02-12	INVOLVEMENT VICTIM
CASE NBR 129495 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE LOC OF OCCURRENCE DELTA PARK VANPORT TS OFFENSES 1: LARCENY-FRM MOTOR VEHICLE 2: TRI MET	REPORTED DATE 10-25-11	INVOLVEMENT SUBJECT OF REPT
CASE NBR 11406605 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT OFFENSES 1: CIVIL CMPLNT-LNDLRD/TNANT 2: UNSPECIFIED OFFENSE	REPORTED DATE 08-24-07	INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT
CASE NBR 07404688 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT OFFENSES 1: FRAUD-CREDIT CARDS 2: IDENTITY THEFT	REPORTED DATE 07-15-04	INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT
CASE NBR 0466760 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE LOC OF OCCURRENCE SW BROADWAY / SW YAMHILL ST ISECI PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: LARCENY-UNSPECFD	REPORTED DATE 07-04-04	INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT
CASE NBR 0462186 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE LOC OF OCCURRENCE 1631 SW 12TH AVE PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: LARCENY-FRM MOTOR VEHICLE	REPORTED DATE 04-06-04	INVOLVEMENT OVERDOSE
CASE NBR 04402300 AGENCY MULT CO SHERIFF LOC OF OCCURRENCE 35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT OFFENSES 1: SUICIDE-ATT	REPORTED DATE 06-18-02	INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT
CASE NBR 0256992 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE LOC OF OCCURRENCE NW EVERETT ST-STEEL BRG RAMP / NW 1ST AVE ISECI PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: LOST PROPERTY	REPORTED DATE 09-17-00	INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT
CASE NBR 0091411 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE LOC OF OCCURRENCE 477 SW 11TH AVE PORTLAND OFFENSES 1: LARCENY-VEHICLE PARTS/ACC	REPORTED DATE 09-18-98	INVOLVEMENT COMPLAINANT
CASE NBR 9891875 AGENCY PORTLAND POLICE		

PSU
Get Report!

continued ?

PPDS COMPLETE NAME RECORD

DATE PRINTED: 12/06/13

PPDS NUMBER: 1603700

LOC OF OCCURRENCE 1631 SW 12TH AVE PORTLAND
OFFENSES 1: LARCENY-FRM MOTOR VEHICLE

CHARGES

NO CUSTODY INFORMATION FOUND

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

NO MISCELLANEOUS NAME INFORMATION FOUND

END OF RECORD 1603700
TERMINAL ID 7367

RUN DATE / TIME 12/06/13 12:32
RUN BY GOSSON, LEE D

PPDS NAME DISPLAY

File Edit Functions Codes Help

PPDS NAME DISPLAY

10:07 AM 10/29/2013

UPDATE DATE 10-18-13

PPDS CRN 1603700

ASSOC CASES
ASSOCIATES

CHECK PAWN FILE
CUSTODIES

MISC INFO

NAME SEARCH

NAME/VEHICLE

PHYS DESCRIPTION

Prints

PRINT CUST-CLIENT

PRINT THIRD PARTY

NAME REYNOLDS, GREGORY MICHAEL

SEX M

RACE W

DOB 08-17-1973

HGT 5 09

EYES BRO

SKIN

WGT 165

HAIR XXX

BIRTH PLACE

PHONE NUMBERS

HOME: 503-115-45-7171

UNKN: 503-115-77-4121

LAST KNOWN ADDRESSES-MOST CURRENT FIRST ASSOC DATE

PO BOX 333, CORBETT OR 97019

07-20-13

35612 SE MACINNES RD CORBETT

04-06-04

3030 SW 4TH AVE APT 7-PORTLAND

09-19-00

OPER LICENSE NBR

4836765

ST

OR

FBI 98525JB4

OR SID 10931256

FPC

HFP

PPB MUG NBR

MCL NBR

1036620

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AVAILABLE FOR THIS PERSON. DEPRESS ENTER KEY TO DISPLAY

REYNOLDS00000243

LSM13370000.REUR 1337 LEDS
QWHD.LDG.OR0260000.LEE GOSSON.NAM/REYNOLDS, GREG.DOB/08171973.RAC/W.SEX/M.
PUR/C.INV/ALL

*** MULTIPLE RECORDS ***

POSSIBLE MATCHES ON NAM/REYNOLDS,GREG.DOB/1973/08/17

EW-C OR0340000 NAM/REYNOLDS,GREG ADAM WTP/FEL
1979/06/25 M W 602 150 BRO LNU/W085259039 SID/13164406 FBI/191439PBO

EIP OR0200000 NAM/REYNOLDS,GREG MICHAEL RTP/PMT
1981/02/03 M W 600 250 BRO LNU/W075037925 SID/14164005 FBI/819309WC1

Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:32

BSM13370000.REUR 1337 LEDS
QWHD.LDG.OR0260000.LEE GOSSON.NAM/REYNOLDS,
GREG.DOB/08171973.RAC/W.SEX/M.PUR/C.INV/

THE SUBJECT OF YOUR INQUIRY MAY BE:

BASED ON --DOB, NAM

DESCRIPTIVE DATA REFLECTS INFORMATION PROVIDED AT THE TIME THE RECORD WAS
ESTABLISHED. MAKE CCH INQUIRY BY SID NUMBER TO SEE THE DESCRIPTIVE DATA
FOR EACH ARREST.

* CONVICTED FELON *
* SINGLE-SOURCE OFFENDER-RECORDS MAY EXIST THAT ARE NOT INDEXED IN NCIC-III *
* ACTION ITEM: IF SUBJECT IS ARRESTED, SUBMIT 'STATE' FINGERPRINT CARD ONLY -
'FBI' CARD NOT NEEDED *

SID/OR10931256 FBI/98525JB4
NAM/REYNOLDS,GREG MICHAEL DOB/1973/08/17 SEX/M RAC/W POB/OR
HGT/509 WGT/150 HAIR/BROWN EYE/BROWN FPC/14530517091762531106
* ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS *
SOC/544909915

BASED ON --DOB, AKA

DESCRIPTIVE DATA REFLECTS INFORMATION PROVIDED AT THE TIME THE RECORD WAS
ESTABLISHED. MAKE CCH INQUIRY BY SID NUMBER TO SEE THE DESCRIPTIVE DATA
FOR EACH ARREST.

SID/OR05606724
NAM/REYNOLDS,GREGORY SEE DOB/1935/12/01 SEX/M RAC/W POB/CA
HGT/511 WGT/160 HAIR/BROWN EYE/BLUE FPC/PI59AA2224DI60AADI19
* ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS *
SMT/TAT L ARM/TAT R ARM/TAT R SHLD/TAT RF ARM
SOC/558502907
AKA/REYNOLDS,GREG

<https://webleds.mcso.mccj.local/ledcgi/printresponsechk.pl>

12/6/2013

REYNOLDS00000244

BASED ON --DOB, AKA

DESCRIPTIVE DATA REFLECTS INFORMATION PROVIDED AT THE TIME THE RECORD WAS ESTABLISHED. MAKE CCH INQUIRY BY SID NUMBER TO SEE THE DESCRIPTIVE DATA FOR EACH ARREST.

* SINGLE-SOURCE OFFENDER-RECORDS MAY EXIST THAT ARE NOT INDEXED IN NCIC-III *
 * ACTION ITEM: IF SUBJECT IS ARRESTED, SUBMIT 'STATE' FINGERPRINT CARD ONLY -
 'FBI' CARD NOT NEEDED *

SID/OR14164005 FBI/819309WC1
 NAM/REYNOLDS,GREGGORY MICHAEL DOB/1981/02/03 SEX/M RAC/W POB/OR
 HGT/600 WGT/220 HAIR/BROWN EYE/BLUE FPC/
 * ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS *
 SOC/540027381
 AKA/REYNOLDS,GREG MICHAEL

IF THE SUBJECT OF YOUR INQUIRY IS 'ARRESTED' - SUBMIT STATE AND FBI ARREST FINGERPRINT CARDS TO OSP IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION TO ESTABLISH A STATE AND FBI CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD.

OREGON STATE POLICE
 IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION
 3772 PORTLAND ROAD NE
 SALEM, OREGON 97301-0312
 OROSBIO00 (503) 378-3070

Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:32

NSM13370000.REUR 1337 NCIC
 OR0260000

NO NCIC WANT NAM/REYNOLDS,GREG DOB/19730817 RAC/W SEX/M
 ***MESSAGE KEY QW SEARCHES WANTED PERSON FILE FELONY RECORDS REGARDLESS OF
 EXTRADITION AND MISDEMEANOR RECORDS INDICATING POSSIBLE INTERSTATE
 EXTRADITION FROM THE INQUIRING AGENCY'S LOCATION. ALL OTHER NCIC PERSONS
 FILES ARE SEARCHED WITHOUT LIMITATIONS.

Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:32

NSM13370000.REUR 1337 III
 OR0260000

THIS NCIC INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX RESPONSE IS THE RESULT OF YOUR
 INQUIRY ON NAM/REYNOLDS,GREG SEX/M RAC/U DOB/19730817 PUR/C
 NAME FBI NO. INQUIRY DATE
 REYNOLDS,GREG MICHAEL 98525JB4 2013/12/06

SEX RACE BIRTH DATE HEIGHT WEIGHT EYES HAIR PHOTO

<https://webleds.mcso.mccj.local/ledcgi/printresponsechk.pl>

12/6/2013

REYNOLDS00000245

M W 1973/08/17 509 187 BRO BRO N

BIRTH PLACE
OREGON

FINGERPRINT CLASS

14 53 05 17 09

17 62 53 11 06

PATTERN CLASS

RS LS RS RS RS LS RS RS LS WU

AU AU AU

AU LS

ALIAS NAMES
REYNOLDS, GREG

REYNOLDS, GREG M

SOCIAL SECURITY MISC NUMBERS
544-90-9915 AS-544909915

IDENTIFICATION DATA UPDATED 2010/12/09

THE CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD IS MAINTAINED AND AVAILABLE FROM THE
FOLLOWING:

OREGON - STATE ID/OR10931256

THE RECORD(S) CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH THE INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION
INDEX BY USING THE APPROPRIATE NCIC TRANSACTION.

END

Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:33

MSM13370000.DLP.12062013
REYNOLDS, GREG MICHAEL
35612 SE MACINNES RD CRBT
PO BOX 333

CORBETT OR 97019

LIC.NO:4836765 TYPE:C END:

EXP:08-17-2019 ISS:11-29-2011 DOB:08-17-1973 1ST LIC:00-00-0000

SEX:M HEIGHT:5-09 WEIGHT:165 CDL:NO VETERAN:NO

STOPS:03 RES:

****STATUS ON 12-06-2013****

CDL:NONE

DL:VALID OPERATORS LICENSE

ISS 03-10-92 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

ISS 08-14-93 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

ISS 09-22-94 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

ISS 03-31-95 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

ISS 07-09-97 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

SUSP 09-21-98 122198 CO/FPDD C-JACK TYPE: EXT:

STATUS: REIN FULL 122198 FULLY REINSTATED

DOK 092198 CO/FPDD C-JACK

98-3901-MI 122198 FULL REIN

DIVR 101398 C-JACK 983901MI 101299

ISS 10-27-98 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

ISS 11-09-98 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00

<https://webleds.mcso.mccj.local/ledcgi/printresponsechk.pl>

12/6/2013

REYNOLDS00000246

ISS 12-21-98 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
ISS 09-11-00 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
ISS 09-29-03 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
ISS 07-20-04 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
SUSP 12-12-06 031207 BAC FAIL -MULT TYPE: EXT:
STATUS: REIN FULL 031207 FULLY REINSTATED
ISS 03-12-07 INT EXP: 00-00-00 MAILED: 00-00-00
DUPL 03-12-07
SUSP 06-20-07 061908 1 CO/DUII C-MULT TYPE: EXT:
STATUS: REIN FULL 081408 FULLY REINSTATED
DOK 062007 1 CO/DUII C-MULT
061155037 081408 FULL REIN
STOP 06-20-07 06/19/09 IID REQUIRED
CONV 11-12-06 06-20-07 DUII M A
233718 C-MULT
IID 09-28-07 01/13/09
DUPL 01-05-08 NON ISSUE
DUPL 01-05-08 NON ISSUE
PRU 06-19-11
RET 08-21-08 WA
IID 01-29-09 06/16/09
DUPL 11-10-11 NON ISSUE
DUPL 11-10-11 NON ISSUE
DUPL 11-25-11 NON ISSUE
DUPL 11-25-11 NON ISSUE
ISS 11-29-11 INT EXP: 12-29-11 MAILED: 12-02-11

Received on 12/06/13 at 12:25:33

BSM13370000.REUR 1337 LEDS
RR.LDG.OR0260000.LEE GOSSON.SID/10931256.PUR/C

OREGON CCH RECORD FOR SID/OR10931256 AS OF 2013/12/06 AT 12:26
BECAUSE ADDITIONS OR DELETIONS MAY BE MADE AT ANY TIME,
A NEW COPY SHOULD BE REQUESTED WHEN NEEDED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE
IF FURTHER DETAIL IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY TO CONTRIBUTOR

* CONVICTED FELON *
* SINGLE-SOURCE OFFENDER-RECORDS MAY EXIST THAT ARE NOT INDEXED IN NCIC-III *
* ACTION ITEM: IF SUBJECT IS ARRESTED, SUBMIT 'STATE' FINGERPRINT CARD ONLY -
'FBI' CARD NOT NEEDED *

SID/OR10931256 FBI/98525JB4
NAM/REYNOLDS,GREG MICHAEL DOB/1973/08/17 SEX/M RAC/W POB/OR
HGT/509 WGT/150 HAIR/BROWN EYE/BROWN FPC/14530517091762531106
* ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS *
SOC/544909915

ARREST #03 2007/06/20 OR0260000-MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS FPN/31659034
NAME USED/REYNOLDS,GREG MICHAEL LAN/1036620
01 ORS 813.010 DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOX-MISD-1 CNTS

COURT
*01 2007/06/20 OR026025J-MULTNOMAH COUNTY CIRCUIT C CONVICTED-MISDEMEANOR
ORS 813.010 DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOX
\$1293-FINE 2D JAIL
2Y PROB DOCKET #/061155037

ARREST #02 1998/08/12 OR0150000-JACKSON COUNTY SHERIFFS OF FPN/23770083
NAME USED/REYNOLDS,GREG MICHAEL LAN/90260
01 ORS 813.010 DRIVE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOX
02 ORS 811.700 HIT AND RUN-VEHICLE-PROPERTY
03 ORS 811.140 RECKLESS DRIVING
04 ORS 164.354 CRIMINAL MISCHIEF 2ND DEG

COURT
*01 1998/09/21 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU DISMISSED
ORS 164.354 CRIMINAL MISCHIEF 2ND DEG-MISD
DOCKET #/983901MI
*02 1998/09/21 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU DISMISSED
ORS 811.140 RECKLESS DRIVING-MISD
DOCKET #/983901MI
*03 1998/09/21 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU CONVICTED-MISDEMEANOR
ORS 811.700 HIT AND RUN-VEHICLE-PROPERTY
\$310-FINE
2Y PROB DOCKET #/983901MI
04 2000/01/31 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU DISMISSED
ORS 813.200 DIVERSION-DUII
DOCKET #/983901MI

ARREST #01 1993/11/12 OR015025G-JACKSON COUNTY COMMUNITY J FPN/12943436
NAME USED/REYNOLDS,GREG MICHAEL
01 ORS 475.992 CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE OFFENSE-POSSESS LESS THAN 10Z
02 ORS 163.575 ENDANGERING WELFARE OF MINOR-3 CTS
COURT
01 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU NO COMPLAINT FILED
ORS 475.992 CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE OFFENSE-POSSESS LESS THAN 10Z
02 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU NO COMPLAINT FILED
ORS 163.575 ENDANGERING WELFARE OF MINOR-3 CTS
03 1994/02/15 OR015045J-JACKSON COUNTY CIRCUIT COU CONVICTED-FELONY
ORS 475.995 DELIVER CONT SUBSTANCE-MINOR

<https://webleds.mcso.mccj.local/ledcgi/printresponse.pl?file=responses/24SM/12-06-13 12...> 12/6/2013

REYNOLDS00000248

20D JAIL
36M PROB DOCKET #/109310439

ENTERED 1994/06/22 LAST UPDATED 2007/10/09

OREGON STATE POLICE
IDENTIFICATION SERVICES SECTION
3772 PORTLAND ROAD NE
SALEM, OREGON 97301-0312
OROSBI000 (503) 378-3070

THE USE OF THIS RECORD IS CONTROLLED BY STATE AND FEDERAL REGULATIONS.
IT IS PROVIDED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY AND MAY BE USED ONLY FOR THE
PURPOSE REQUESTED

Received on 12/06/13 at 12:26:54

DATE/TIME	AGENCY NAME/ORI	
		MKE
2013/07/05 14:32:23	MULTNOMAH COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY/ OR026013A	QWHD
2013/07/05 14:32:24	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU/ OR0260200	QW
2013/07/08 09:55:11	WASHINGTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE/ OR0340000	QW
2013/07/08 10:34:43	WASHINGTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE/ OR0340000	QW
2013/07/08 10:37:25	WASHINGTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE/ OR0340000	QWHD
2013/10/25 13:12:42	OREGON MEDICAL MARIJUANA PROGRAM/ OR0260MMP	QH
2013/10/29 10:04:52	MULTNOMAH COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE/ OR0260000	QWHD
2013/10/29 11:50:32	OSP - CAPITOL MALL PATROL OFFICE/ OR0SP6000	QWHD
2013/11/12 06:19:52	UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE/ DCCAP00S1	QWHD

REYNOLDS00000250